HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF THE

VILLAGE OF CLAYTON, N. Y .-

AND A COMPLETE

& HISTORY &

DF

ST. MARY'S PARISH



Class - 129 Book - C59 G Z











PUBLISHED BY
JOSEPH H. BRABANT
CLAYTON, N. Y.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF THE

VILLAGE OF CLAYTON, N. Y.

AND A COMPLETE

HISTORY

___OF-___

St. Mary's Parish

—ВУ—

REV. P. S. GARAND

SEPTEMBER, 1902.

G. H. BATES PRINTER, CLAYTON, N. Y.

F129

NIHIL OBSTAT

† HENRY

BISHOP OF OGDENSBURG, N. Y.

119 1



RIGHT REV. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., Present Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.



PREFACE

The object of this short history of the village of Clayton and of St. Mary's parish is to revive memories of the past, to preserve valuable facts that were soon to fall into oblivion and to resurrect as it were, hundreds of names and facts all but forgotten by the old people and utterly unknown to the present generation. In presenting this humble volume to the public, I do not pretend to have written a complete history of the village of Clayton, but a simple sketch of its primitive condition, its modest beginnings and its gradual development As far as the history of St. Mary's parish is concerned the author has written it as completely and accurately as he could with the material at his command, giving the names and characteristics of all the priests who have ministered to the spiritual wants of the Catholics of Clayton, what they did for the parish, and the names of those whom they baptized, married and buried as far back as the parish records will carry us, which is to the year of 1854. The parishoners themselves have not been forgotten, and whatever was found to their credit in the parish books or could be gleaned from the testimony of reliable persons, has been faithfully put down in this unpretentious work.

In preparing this historical sketch, the writer has studied all the histories of Jefferson county and has consulted many of the old people who had any remembrance of the humble beginnings of Clayton and the gradual formation of St. Mary's parish. This history, therefore, makes no pretention to completeness and extensiveness, but it does claim to be accurate and authentic, as it is based upon the best historical documents available and information supplied by the most trustworthy living witnesses.

Imperfect as this booklet may appear to many, it is with pleasure, that the author dedicates it to his dearly beloved people, as a token of gratitude and esteem for all they have done for God's church and his own humble self.

THE AUTHOR.

INDEX.

PART FIRST

Preface
Chapter I.
The Primitive State of Clayton.—It receives its First
Name, We-ter-ingh-ra- Gu-en-te-re
Chapter II.
Clayton Receives its Second Name.—It is Visited By
White People for the first time
Chapter III.
The First White Persons of Clayton, N. Y.,—Captain
Bartlett and the French Trapper.—The Squatters and
Smugglers of the Early History of Clayton 20
Chapter IV.
First Lumber Business Legally Started in the Vicini-
ty of French Creek.—A Small Conflict of the War of
1812.—This Village is Laid Out into Building Lots and
Receives its Third Name, Cornelia.—First Settlers at
French Creek after the War of 1812.—Washington
Island Becomes Inhabited
Chapter V.
Rapid Growth of Cornelia.—Its Successive Industries.
-Our Village Receives its Fourth and Last Name,
Clayton, in 1831.—The Town of Clayton is Formed.—

The first Town Meeting and the first Town Election.—
Clayton Village is Incorporated in 1872 and Holds its
first Village Elections
Chapter VI.
The first church built in Clayton.— The district
schools.—The Patriot War of 1837.—The fire of June 6,
1856.—The civil war of 1861
PART SECOND.
List of Driests who attended St Mary's Parish as a6
List of Priests who attended St. Mary's Parish 35–36
Chapter I.
The origin of St. Mary's parish.—Fathers Caissy,
Gilbride and Daly
Chapter II.
The first church is built.—Rev. Fr. Francis Guth.—
The seminary at Lafargeville
Chapter III.
The church is completed.—Dedication of the new
church by Bishop John McClaskey.—Rev. John O'
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dowd
Father M. Guth takes charge of Clayton.—Father
Maurice Sheehan of Watertown.—A third building lot
is given by Vincent LeRay.—The rectory, barn and
Catholic school house are built.—St. John's church at
Lafargeville is erected in 1849.—The first Catholic
cemetery is bought.—The famous bell.—Part of the
present cemetery is purchased.—The first baptismal and
marriage records 61

Chapter XII.
Father J. J. Sherry's second term.—The old church moved to where it now stands.—A building and a win-

dow fund are started.—Fathers Thos. Plunkett, O'Neil and Caraher.—Horse sheds are built
Chapter XIII.
Rev. Father James Smith and Charles L. McMorrow.
Chapter XIV.
*
Rev. E. G. Brice.—The rectory is repaired.—A kitch-
en, a barn and new horse sheds are built.—St. Mary's
new church is constructed amidst numberless difficult-
ies.—Ceremony of the laying of the corner stone, of the
dedication and of the blessing of the new bell . 120 154
Chapter XV.
Rev. P. S. Garand, J. E. Derome and H. Mayer.—The indebtedness on the church is paid in full.—The rectory and church are repaired.—The church grounds are improved.— A cement walk is built.—New stations of the cross, stained glass windows, statues, vestments and a pipe organ are presented to the church. 155-189
Chapter XV.
Consecration of St. Mary's church.—List of Bishops
and Priests present 189-202
Chapter XVII.
Rt. Rev. Bishop Theophilus Mayer, Rev. Richard
Fitzgerald and Rev. Sister St. Gabriels.—Close of this
History

PART FIRST.

Historical Sketch of the village of Clayton, N. Y.

CHAPTER I.

The Primitive State of Clayton.—It receives its first name, We-ter-ingh-ra Gu-en-te-re.

To form an accurate idea of the primitive state, the humble beginnings and gradual formation and development of the town of Clayton, let the reader picture to his imagination an immense wilderness that extends from the river St. Lawrence as far back as his fancy will carry him. Nature is here in its rudest and most savage state. There is not a clearing nor a plain, nor a human habitation. In all directions we see but vast fields of high timber, thick brush and wooded marsh. Scarcely do we discern here and there trails beaten down by wild animals. For centuries, this is the undisturbed haunt of the birds of the forest and of wild animals of every discription. This boundless forest is inhabited not only by the panther, the bear, the deer and other ferocious beasts known to us, but also by a family of mammoth animals now extinct, but whose skeletons, unearthed here and there in the county, point to their existence, in this region at some period long past.

Then came the indians not yet developed into the barbarous state but still adhering to savagery in its crudest form. They visit these shores first on fishing and hunting expeditions, but finding this spot of God's earth most suited to their habits and pursuits, game and fish being here in great abundance, they in time settled here permanently. Who they were, whence they came, how many they numbered, how long they lived in peace undisturbed, is a secret of unrecorded history. All we know is, that in time, whether for convenience sake or through necessity to protect themselves against intruders, they built a fort on the very shores of our French Creek. Whether in the meantime, long or shortly afterwards I know not, the Algonquins or Adirondacks settled northeast of the Thousand Islands and the Iroquois or Five Nations took possession of that immense tract of land that extends from Lake Ontario to Split Rock on Lake Champlain, and the St. Lawrence River formed the boarder line between the two nations. These five Iroquois tribes called the Mohawks, the Oneidas, the Onondagas, the Cavugas and Senecas divided this territory among themselves and this northern part of New York State, including Jefferson County, was allotted to the Oneidas. These soon felt hostile towards the indians located on French Creek, took possession of their fort and drove them away. This is the first indian invasion in this part of the world recorded in history, and it gave our village its first name, We-ter-ingh-ra Gu-en-te re, which means fallen fort.

Algoriquins and Iroquois, according to tradition lived long in peace together; but a joint and unhappy hunting expedition of the young Iroquois and Algonquius, in which they quarrelled and massacred one another, brought about a war like animosity between the two tribes that never after completely died out. Thus it was, that when Samuel de Champlain explored this end of the St. Lawrence river, he found the Iroquois and Algonquius, engaged in a war of extermination. Champlain took sides with the Algonquius, formed an alliance with them against the Iroquois, and by this unwise course made the latter the deadly enemies of the French for ever after.

The Oneidas remained the sole possessors of our town and County until the year 1788, when they ceded this territory and all lands north of Oneida Lake and Wood Creek to New York State, reserving the right of fishing and hunting and a few individual grants, among them a tract of land ten miles square to Peter Penet, a Frenchman from Nantes, France. This treaty is known in history as the Onondaga Treaty and was signed at Fort Schuyler on the twelfth of September, 1788, by four squaws, the chiefs of the Oneida nation and the officials of New York State.

Here we have a proof that the Iroquois had already emerged from the state of savagery to the milder stage of barbarism, in the fact that both men and women associated to convey a land title. In the savage stage, inheritance is solely in the female line and women alone can sign away real estate.

CHAPTER II.

Clayton receives its second name.—It is visited by white people for the first time.

From the signing of the Onondaga Treaty, a new name was given to our town and a new epoch opened for it. Pierre Penet, who witnessed the signing of the Onondaga Treaty, chose the land reserved for him by the Oneidas for services rendered to their tribe, in the territory now known as the towns of Clayton and Orleans. One corner of his ten miles square started near the creek where Andrew Simard's dwelling house is now located. The fact that this tract of land, situated on the creek, was owned by a Frenchman, gave our town its second name, "French Creek". This was its sole name up to 1823 and it has clung to our village for over a century, it being still used from time to time by the old inhabitants of the surrounding towns.

Three years after the Onondaga Treaty, June 22, 1791, a certain Alexander McComb of New York, Acting as a land agent of a company, bought from the State of New York the greater part of Franklin, the whole of St. Lawrence, excepting the ten towns of Massena, the whole of Jefferson, excepting Penet's ten miles square and Tibbet's Point (600 acres), the whole of Lewis and a part of Oswego Counties at eight pence,

which is equivalent to sixteen cents per acre. This tract of land is known as McComb's purchase and like that of Penet's Square was divided and subdivided, was bought and sold again and again, was passed from one purchaser's hands into another's, and thus a long chain of titles too tedious to mention in this short history is recorded in the state books and extends down to the actual settlers. Nevertheless, I may state that the greater part of Penet's Square, after diverse trusts and conveyances, came into the hands of John Lafarge of Havre, France, who in time sold out to the actual settlers or their fathers.

All through these transactions, French Creek remained uninhabited and as Dr. Hough, the first historian of Jefferson County says: "In 1799 there was but a single log hut in this town, probably that of some lumber thieves, who plundered the frontier without restraint or limit during many years before anyone appeared to show title." Nevertheless, we can reasonably suppose that the French catholics who did so much towards exploring and settling this portion of the world, a veritable earthly paradise, have time and again set foot on our soil.

It was a French Catholic, Jacques Cartier, who discovered and christened our beautiful river in 1535, after the name of a canonized saint of the catholic church St. Laurent, (St. Lawrence). It was a French catholic, the noted Samuel de Champlain, who was the first white man to set foot on and traverse a part of our county in

1615, when, accompanied by the Hurons and Algonquins, he made an invasion into the territory of the Iroquois at Onondaga near Syracuse. It was the catholic french explorers who named our islands, "Mille Isles," not because they counted them and found a thousand, but because they appeared to them as though there might be that number. It was the french catholics who started the first settlement in this county on Carleton Island, in the beginning of the eighteenth century; for a jesuit priest, Father Charlevoix, wrote in 1721 that Carleton Island, which they then called "Ile aux Chevreaux," was then settled by them. Many French Generals went through this territory, the most prominent being DeCourcelle, François de Salignac de Fenelon, half brother of the Archbishop of Cambrai, Count de Frontenac, De la Barre, Marquis de Nonville, M. de Villers, Montcalm, Chevallier de Levis et Ponchot. The first road that traversed our town and village was likewise built by French enterprise in 1808 under the supervision of Rodolp Tillier. Our village was first laid out in plots by a French catholic, James Le Ray de Chanmont, soon after the war of 1812, and from him received its third name, Cornelia. Cape Vincent, Rosiere, Chaumont, Le Raysville, Theresa, Alexandria Bay, Lafargeville were all named after French catholics.

In all probability the first white lumbermen whom all histories of Jefferson County call lumber thieves were also Frenchmen, either from Canada or from the French settlement at High Falls. In all their expeditions and settlements, the French were accompanied by catholic missionaries, for the main object of the French explorers was not so much to discover new lands and take possession of new countries in the name of the king, as it was to propagate the catholic faith and secure the conversion of the poor indians; and let it be said to their credit, they did all in their power to help the zealous missionaries to bring about the evangelization of the indian race. Bearing these facts in mind, it is not unlikely that not only the shores of the St. Lawrence, but even that of our bay and creek, were frequently visited by the French missionaries. Carleton Island is only a short distance from Clayton and we can reasonably suppose that the missionaries attached to that settlement, and who burned with zeal for the conversion of the aborigines, employed their time visiting the surrounding indian tribes. Thus it was, that perhaps long before the white people thought of settling in our town and village the French missionaries had already preached the word of God on this soil. If our shores could echo the past we might hear the instructive catechism lessons and the edifying sermons preached to the children of the forest.

The salutary waters of baptism may have regenerated many tattooed foreheads long before any lay christian appeared in this neighborhood. Our virginal forests may have re-echoed the beautiful catholic hymns long before any white layman set foot on this wooded land.

This we may call the speculative but probable history af our village; but we know for certain, that as early as

1793, another French settlement was started near High Falls, now Lyon Falls, and ever since, French catholics have either frequently visited or inhabited our town and village, occupied either in building the French Company Road from the St. Lawrence river to High Falls, or cutting timber, clearing the land, trading, trapping, fishing or hunting. We therefore owe a debt of gratitude to the French catholics for discovering, exploring and settling this part and other parts of the country, and catholics should feel perfectly at home in all this territory.

CHAPTER III.

The First White Inhabitants of Clayton, N. Y.—Captain Bartlett and the French Trapper.—The Squatters and Smugglers of the Early History of Clayton.

The first human inhabitants of Clayton, were undoubtedly indians, and the first white people were lumbermen. All the historians of Jefferson County whom I have read, call these woodcutters lumber thieves. With all due respect for their opinion, I cannot agree with them on this point. When all circumstances are considered, I think that the harsh name of lumber thieves could be replaced by the more gratifying appellation of forerunners of colonization, without deviating from the grounds of historical accuracy. Thieves are those who take the property of others by stealth. Such was not the conduct of these lumbermen. There work was done in the open daylight and neither by stealth nor by force. They probably came here from the surrounding French and Canadian settlements and found a great quantity of timber, but no proprietor, no known title, no accredited agent and they therefore looked upon this wooded land as free. The distance to the seat of state government was immense. There was no road, nor even beaten track to Albany, New York. The government did not own this timber land and was unconcerned about protecting it. The owners themselves must have cared very little for their property, when they did not look after it, nor appoint agents to manage it in their name. Had there been land agents in the neighborhood, the lumbermen would undoubtedly have contracted with them as they do in all parts of the country. Therefore, although I have to admit that the action of these lumbermen was a material theft, yet if we consider their intention and the circumstances surrounding them, we cannot stigmatize them with the harsh appellation of formal "lumber thieves." Uncontrolable circumstances and stern necessity made them material thieves and nothing more.

The next white people whom tradition and history mention as among the first inhabitants of our town, are Captain Bartlett and a Frenchman whose name tradition has not handed down to us. The former settled on Bartlett Point, now Prospect Park, in 1801, and the latter about the same date, or a year after, on the banks of French Creek, probably on the farm now occupied by John Barrett. Captain Bartlett's occupation was to run a ferry between Bartlett Point and Gananoque, while the Frenchman spent his time trapping, fishing and hunting. These two solitary inhabitants did not remain long in this vicinity. About a year after he came to French Creek, the Frenchman was found dead and was buried by Captain Bartlett, who, shortly after burned his own log house and went to live in more congenial quarters.

The third class of white people who inhabited our village and its surroundings, were squatters. Of these, tradition has handed down only two names: Simon and Jared White (probably Leblane). Squatters began to come here about 1806, and as the land had no known proprietor and no resident agent, they considered it free, occupied it, cut down the good timber, cleared it and began to till the soil. None of these pioneers had a lawful title to the land, and many of them had but a temporary interest in their new farms, deriving from them as much profit as they could, but without any desire of dwelling on them permanently. Yet, when the real owners of the land or their agents came, several squatters remained, whilst others left, being unable or unwilling to satisfy the demands of the proprietary.

The fourth-class of white inhabitants in this village were smugglers and countrabandists who came here during the embargo and non-intercourse period of 1807 and 1808. At that time, French Creek became a noted rendezvous for smugglers, who imported liquors and goods of all kinds, and exported potash in great quantity. The French road between High Falls and French Creek was built in 1808 and this new route facilitated the illegal importations and exportations of contraband goods in and out of Canada. As smugglers could cross the river in boats in the summer and on ice in the winter, the authorities found it impossible for a long time to completely guard this frontier against contrabandism, so they contented themselves with watching the roads in

the interior and intercepted such contraband goods as they could discover.

This abnormal and unsettled condition of things continued in our town until after the close of the war of 1812, when actual and permanent settlement was begun in earnest and with success.

CHAPTER IV.

First Lumber Business Legally Started in the Vicinity of French Creek.—A Small Conflict of the War of 1812.—This Village is laid out into Building Lots and Receives its Third Name, Cornelia.—First Settlers at French Creek after the War of 1812.—Washington Island Becomes Inhabited.

Shortly before the war of 1812, James Donation Le Ray de Chaumont, then owner of this portion of the town of Clayton, granted to Captain Noadiah Hubbard and Richard Cummings the right to cut lumber in this vicinity. A vast business was done by them in the year 1812, but in this year the war broke out and Captain Hubbard was called back to Champion to take command of his company and militia.

French Creek witnessed only a small conflict in the war of 1812. The advance of General Wilkinson's army under the command of Gen. Brown, arrived at French Creek on the afternoon of November 1, 1813, where and when it was attacked by a British force of two sloops, two schooners and a strong infantry force in boats. Captain McPherson with a battery of 18 pounders took position on Bartlett's Point, and returned the fire of the enemy, who were repulsed, but who renewed

the attack the following morning, when again they were defeated and forced to abandon their purpose. Two Americans were killed and four wounded, while the loss of the British must have been much heavier.

One year after this war, in 1813, there was no evidence of a village at French Creek other than the abandonned shanties of Captain Noadiah Hubbard and Richard Cummings, who had been engaged in the lumber business the year before. Nevertheless the sagacious foresight of James D. LeRay saw in this locality a grand field for future enterprise and an ideal site for a prosperous village. Therefore, shortly after the war, he had the land on which our village stands, laid out into plots, but because he was engaged in like enterprises in other more fully settled localities he did not offer his lots for sale till 1822, when he was compelled to sell them, in order to safeguard his interests.

About that time, Colonel Camp conceived the idea of laying out a village plot on Washington Island. Consequently, in 1824, he began the construction of a bridge between that point and the main land. As this new place would have been detrimental to LeRay's interests, the latter decided to place his village lots on the market and gave our village its third name, Cornelia, in honor of Madame Cornelia Juhel of France. This explains why William H. Angel, who was the first one to settle here after the war of 1812, and who began lumbering on an extensive scale and opened the first store in 1819, was compelled to locate a short distance above the vill-

age site, as James LeRay would not sell him any lot in our present village.

William Angel was followed to French Creek by Martin Herrick and Stephen Wethebee, who settled here in 1820. The following year, in 1821, Martin Herrick built the first log house, and the first frame house was erected in 1824 by Colonel James Smith, a collector of customs.

Cornelia soon had three stores, a tavern kept by Hiram Davis, a post office in 1823, and several other houses for dwelling purposes. The population increased so fast, that in 1825 the inhabitants were already able to build their first schoolhouse.

About the same time, a few people located on Washington Island; they were James Carey, Joseph Cartier, Harry Hoyt who kept a tavern, Martin Herrick, Joseph Webb and a few others. Herrick and Webb built a saw mill in Carrier's Bay and kept store on Washington Island.

CHAPTER V.

Rapid Growth of Cornelia.—Its Successive Industries.

—Our Village Receives its Fourth and last Name,
Clayton, in 1831.—The Town of Clayton is Formed.

—The First Town Meeting and the First Town Election.—Clayton Village is Incorporated in 1872 and
Holds its First Village Elections.

From the year our village received its third name, Cornelia, in 1823, its growth was rapid, healthful and permanent, owing to a large business in lumbering, rafting and ship building, carried on first by William H. Angel, then by Smith & Angel, Martin Herrick, Smith & Herrick, E. G. Merrick & Co., in 1828, and later on by Fowler & Esselstyn, Simon G. Johnston and Thomas Rees. The ship building industry was started in 1832 by Smith & Herrick and was conducted on a large scale for over fifty years, but is now reduced to a few individuals whose business is not to build large vessels, but to build skiffs and small craft of every description. In 1887 the firm of A. Bain & Co. was formed and carried on the business of ship building for a few years, then was replaced by the St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe and Steam Launch Co., which moved to Ogdensburg in 1895.

Clayton owes its growth, development and prosperity to these different firms and individuals, who by their energetic and successful enterprises, drew people here from all parts of the United States, Canada and Ireland.

Following are the names of a few who came here between the years 1820 and 1840:

John Rector, James F. Angel, R. G. Angel, Chauncy Pierce, Mrs. Thomas S. Reade, Aaron and Luther Eddy, Xura Bates, Dr. Amos Ellis, Mrs. Louisa C. Carey, Henry Elliot, Dan Porter, Wm. Johnston, Perry Caswell, John Johnston. All these were protestants.

Among catholics I find, Paschal Bedard, Joseph Belanger, Perrault, John Pike, Joseph Cartier, C. Picard, Francis St. Amand, Paul Desselerets, Moses Lefebvre, Juillet Rhodrigue, Amos Pilon, Peter Girard, John Bertrand, Frederic Campbell, Martin Kennedy, Thomas Brennan, Thomas Delaney, Terrance McLaughlin, Wm. Hayes, John Tierney, Joseph Mason, Peter Rolland, Joseph Thibault, Thomas O'Flynn, Michael LeClure, Patrick Cantwell, Edward Conlon, John Smith and Richard Forestale.

The name Cornelia was changed to that of Clayton in 1831 in honor of John W. Clayton, U. S. Senator from Delaware. This change of name was made for the sake of politics. John W. Clayton was a whig and as the majority in the town were whigs they named their village after him. Yet, the town of Clayton was formed only in 1833, and the village of Clayton was incorporated only in 1872.

The first town meeting was held in the house of Isaac L. Carter, June 4th, 1833, and the first officers elected were: Hubbell Fox, Supervisor; B. F. Faxton, Clerk; Gordon Caswell and Stephen Martin, Justices of the Peace; Jesse Noyes, Abraham Burdick, Bariah Carpenter, Jr., Assessors; Caleb Closson and James Barney, overseers of the poor; Samuel P. Payne, Llyod B. Farrar, (or Trover), Elkonah Corbin, commissioners of highways; Alfred Fox, John Consaul, jr.; and Joseph Mason, commissioners of schools; Jonah Farrar, David Baker and B. F. Faxton, inspectors of common schools; Erastus Warner, collector; Erastus Monroe, T. Haskell, Sydney Spencer and Eldridge T. Tilton, constables.

The first village election was held at the Walton House, May 8th, 1872, and the following were elected; Elijah McCarn, president; S. G. Johnston, Win. Hawes and S. D. Johnston, trustees; Stephen Hale, treasurer; Charles M. Marshal, collector; C. H. Ross, clerk.

The railroad was built in 1873.

CHAPTER VI.

The First Church Built in Clayton.—The District Schools.—The Patriot War of 1837.—The Fire of June 6th, 1856.—The Civil War of 1861.

The first church built in Clayton was the Methodist Episcopal in 1840. Six years previous to the above date Mr. Pliny Caswell organized a Sunday school class and became its superintendant. During all these years, frequent meetings were held in the schoolhouses and in private dwellings, but not till 1840 was the society regularly organized. In that year, they built a church which is still standing and used by the society. But in 1881 and in 1888 the edifice was so materially rebuilt and enlarged, that no one would recognize the old church in this new one. Previous to 1855 there were two school districts in the village, divided by James street, and two school buildings. One of these was made of brick and stood where D. D. Butts' house is now located. The other was of stone and was erected on the lot on which the present school house stands. On account of certain difficulties, which it is useless to mention here, these school districts remained divided until November 1867 when a union school was founded and part of the present building constructed. To render this union school still more efficient, the people of Clayton in 1888 had it incorporated into a union free school and academy which has had many rivals since, but no superior in the county.

Clayton also contributed its share of notoriety to the Patriot war of 1837 and 1838. Patriots from both sides of the border lines rendezvoused at Clayton and made preparations to attack Kingston whilst the St. Lawrence was bridged over with ice. The arsenal at Watertown was broken into on the night of February 19, 1838, and 400 stands of arms were taken. The arsenals at Batavia and Elizabethtown were also plundered. On the 20th of February recruits of patriots came to Clayton from all parts of Jefferson county and adjacent counties and brought with them a large supply of arms and ammunition consisting of 1000 stands of arms, 20 barrels of cartridges and a large store of provisions. "These robbers generally acknowledged Gen. Rensselaer Van Rensselaer as their leader. They openly avowed their intention of crossing the St. Lawrence on the ice and of making a lodgement at Gananoque, from whence to attack Kingston. There was neither organization nor discipline in this motlev crowd and between those that assumed the lead, there were mutual jealousies and a want of plan, that neutralized every operation." "The weather was intensely cold, no provision had been made for their shelter and the men suffered from exposure. On the 22nd of Feb. a portion repaired on foot and in ships to Hickory Island, in British waters, about seven miles above Clayton, and there a difficulty arose about the command, which threw a damper on the whole affair. On calling for volunteers to proceed, 83 appeared at the 1st, 71 at the 2nd, and 35 at the 3rd call; then acting upon the maxim, 'Every man for himself', the crowd dispersed, the officers with the greatest difficulty retaining men enough to remove the arms they had taken over".

Foolish as this invasion of Canada may appear, another attempt, not less hazardous and ridiculous, was made by a Claytonian and thirteen of his followers. On the night of May 30th, 1838, Bill Johnson, ever since called "The Hero of the Thousand Islands," with a party of thirteen men, painted like indians, and armed with muskets and bayonets, rushed on board the British steamer Sir Robert Peel, that was taking wood at McDonnel's wharf on the south side of Wellesley Island, yelling and shouting, "Remember the Caroline". The night was dark and rainy. The passengers, 19 in number, who were asleep in their berths, were greatly alarmed. They and the crew were hastily driven ashore, the boat then pushed out into the river and set on fire.

This event created the greatest excitement on both sides of the river, and the inhabitants of Clayton were frightened by the threats of the British, who proclaimed that unless Bill Johnson was delivered into their hands, Clayton would be plundered, pillaged and burnt to ashes. Fearing more trouble, Governor Marcy of New York and the Governor of Canada, then the Earl of Durham, offered large rewards for the arrest and conviction of the persons concerned in the crime.

After baffling all efforts at pursuit for six or seven months, tired of hiding, Bill Johnson gave himself up to the authorities, who sentenced him to one year in jail and fined him \$250. After six months imprisonment he escaped, remaining concealed until tranquility was restored. Then he sought and obtained pardon from President Harrison.

The next important event worth recording in this short history, is the fire of June 6, 1856. Nearly all the mercantile portion of this town was burnt to ashes in this conflagration. Thousands of dollars worth of improtected property was destroyed. But the business men were not disheartened and with promptness and energy, put up more attractive and substantial buildings and thus Clayton arose from its ashes practically a new town. Success has attended these business men ever since, and they are now rated among the most prosperous merchants in the county.

One of the most exciting events in the history of Clayton, is the civil war of 1861–1865. Fathers and mothers shed tears. Women and effeminate men were terrorized. Many parents advised their children to run away to Canada. Wives in large number begged of their husbands to escape. As a consequence of these earnest and touching appeals, many womanish Claytonians fled, crossed the lines and lived in Canada until Lincoln's proclamation of pardon, with the only obligation to report to the Provost Marshal of their district. These were called skedaddlers. To add to the excite-

ment that prevailed at the time, the recruting officers paraded the streets with drum corps, gathered crowds and held meetings. In this way, they would create general enthusiasm and get the men to enlist. Many of these officers were insulted and abused by wives and mothers, because they enticed their sons or husbands to go to war. These insults were taken in good part and laughed at.

There was a guard house on Mrs. Bridget Delaney's property where volunteers enlisted.

Mich Cantwell made great efforts to form a company of which he would have become captain, but he found only sixty recruits and on that account did not go to the war.

Yet all in Clayton were not cowards; many bravely faced the fire and volunteered to serve their country, and if need be, to crimson the fields of the south with their blood in order to preserve the integrity of the Union.

Among the volunteers are the following. The letter wafter the name, indicates they were wounded and the † they were killed. For this list I am indebted to John B. Bazinet.

1861

Geo. Donais			
Louis Donais			
Joseph Leronix, †			
Peter Denis, †			
Collin			
Joseph Gauthier			

F. Gervais	
Wm. Knight, w	
Wm. Desrosiers	
Charles Classen,	77
E. E. Porter	
C. F. Blanchard	

1862

F. Favreau, w James Cosselman L. W. Eddy Geo. Collins H. J. Spalsbery C. T. Nunn M. Vandewalker Wm. Joles H. W. Moore Charles Hutchinson Patrick Kanaley H. J. Gibbons Robert Delay John Fitzgerald, † James Denis, †
Tom Rushlow
Ed, Rushlow, w
Grot. Reid
Milo Estis
Angel
Burton
L. Marcellus, w

1863

Joseph Girard Joseph Langevin John Turcot Peter Mayer James Daniels Joseph Brabant, w Geo. Collins John Cook J. Jenkins, w W. D. Parish J. Grandie, † G. Farr Fred Baltz John Green, w Dan Spalsbury Tom Collins

1864

John Bazinet, w Dennis Dufford Ed, Cartier Alex Delmarse F. R. McGraw Alex Dubois Peter Delmarse Wm. McKay Alex Menard S. V. Frame J. W. Thompson Jos. Toxuse D. D. Butts, w J. H. Taylor Ed. Collins O. Rice A. J. Snell Justin Collin Walter Ellis Geo. Youngs, †

1865

Joshua Calhoun

PART SECOND.

Complete History of St. Mary's Parish, Clayton, N. Y.



Clergy That Attended to the Spiritual Wants of the Catholics of St. Mary's Parish, Clayton, N. Y.

- Caissy, Rev. Father, from Ogdensburg, attended once in 1833 and once in 1834.
- Gilbride, Rev. Michael, from Carthage, attended once in 1835.
- Daly, Rev. John B., O. S. B., from Watertown, attended several times in 1836.
- Guth, Rev. Francis, from Rosiere, attended at regular intervals in 1837.
- Guth, Rev. Francis, from Lafargeville Seminary, attended at regular intervals from 1838 to 1843.
- O'Dowd, Rev. John, from Watertown, attended once a month in 1844.
- Guth, Rev. Michael, from Rosiere, attended once a month from 1845 to 1850.
- Sheehan, Rev. Maurice, from Watertown, attended several times in 1850.
- Guth, Rev. Michael, from Rosiere, attended at regular intervals in 1851 and in 1852.
- Guth, Rev. Michael, resided at Clayton 1853 until June 1861.
- Clarke, Rev. Michael, from Carthage, attended from July 4th, 1861 to August 1862.
- Van Campenhant, Rev. Francis, from Watertown, attended from Aug. 1862 to Oct. 1862.
- Harney, Rev. Luke, from Watertown, attended from Oct. 1862 to Oct. 1863.

- Sherry, Rev. James J., first term resided at Clayton from Oct. 1863 to Nov. 1867.
- de Saunhae, Rev. Paul, resided at Clayton from Dec. 1867 to July '73.
- Perret, Rev. Father, from Rosiere, attended from July 1873 to Jan. '74.
- Arents, Rev. T., resided at Clayton from Jan. 1874 to Aug. '75.
- Craven, Rev. John, resided at Clayton from Aug. 1875 to Feb. '76.
- Rossiter, Rev. Win., from Redwood, attended from March 1876 to June '76.
- Brown, Rev. M. J., resided at Clayton from Aug. 1876 to July '77.
- Sherry, Rev. J. J., second term resided at Clayton from June 1877 to July '83.
- Smith, Rev. James, resided at Clayton from July 1883 to Aug. '83.
- Brice, Rev. E. G., resided at Clayton from Sept. 1883 to March '95.
- Garand, Rev. P. S., has resided at Clayton from March 1895 to the present date, Sept. 1902.

ASSISTANT PRIESTS.

Plunkett, Rev. Thomas, from Nov. 1878 to Nov. '79. O'Neill, Rev. Michael, from June 1881 to Aug. '82.

Carraher, Rev. B., from April 1883 to July '83.

Derome, Rev. J. E., from Jan. 1899 to May 1902.

Mayer, Rev. H., from July 1902 to the present date, Sept. 1902.

CHAPTER I.

The Origin of St. Mary's Parish.—Fathers Caissy, Gilbride and Daly.

The Second Part of this History will undoubtedly prove to be the more interesting to catholics, as it treats solely of the origin and gradual development of St. Mary's Parish, and at the same time, gives the characteristics of all the priests who have had charge of St. Mary's church, and the names of those whom they baptized, married and buried.

No known priest visited Clayton before the year 1833. It is possible that Father Simon, who attended Rosiere and Carthage in 1832, may have come to Clayton during that year, either on sick calls, to say mass, or for some other purpose, yet there is no record of such a visit and the oldest people have no recollection of this pioneer missionary.

In the year 1833, Thomas Brennan, who was a devoted catholic, wrote to Rev. James Salmon of Ogdensburg, to inform him of the fact that thirteen children in Clayton had not yet been regenerated in the salutary waters of baptism, and he begged him to send a priest to christen them. Father Salmon willingly acceded to this appeal full of faith and pathos and sent a certain Father

Caissy, who has the honor of being the first known priest that visited Clayton and performed some ministerial work.

He baptized the thirteen children, said mass in John Tiernan's house, heard confession and distributed holy communion to all the catholics then living in Clayton.

In 1834, Thomas Brennan wrote again to Father Salmon of Ogdensburg to kindly come to Clayton in order to marry him. Father Salmon again sent Father Caissy in his stead. The latter said mass at Thomas Delaney's, baptized the children that had been born since his last visit, administered the sacraments of penance and holy Eucharist, then went to Brownville where he married Thomas Brennan to Mary Cantwell of that place.

The second priest to visit Clayton, was Rev. Michael Gilbride of Carthage in 1835. Like his predecessor, he came at the request of Thomas Brennan. He said mass in the home of the latter, preached, baptized a few children and heard confession of all the catholics of this

place, who were then very devout.

The third priest to attend Clayton was Rev. John B. Daly, O. S. B., of Watertown, in 1836. He came to this place quite a number of times, and said mass alternately at John Tiernan's, Thomas Brennan's, Thomas Delaney's and William Hayes'. Father Daly tóok a great interest in the little catholic flock of Clayton, and would stay here three or four days on each of his visits, employing his time in teaching the old and the young.

The three above mentioned priests died long ago.

May they rest in peace.

CHAPTER II.

The First Church is Built.—Rev. Fr. Francis Guth.
—The Seminary at Lafargeville.

The fourth priest who attended Clayton, was Rev. Fr. Francis Guth of Rosiere, in 1837. He came at regular intervals, said mass a few times at John Tiernan's and Thomas Brennan's, then reuted the upper part of Nathan Tucker's house. This apartment was used during the entire summer of 1837 by the catholics, as a place of worship.

In 1838, Right Rev. Bishop, John Hughes of New York city, bought John Lafarge's residence at Lafarge-ville, together with the farm on which it is built, and converted it into a seminary. Father Francis Guth of Rosiere was appointed its first president, and he took up his residence in the seminary. In his ardious work of teaching; Fr. Guth was assisted by the Rev. Fathers Moran of New Jersey, Mark Murphy, Hoes and James Dougherty of New York. About fifteen students studied there annually. Father James Mackey, who died in Ogdensburg, and Father Sylvester Malone, who died in Brooklyn, both studied in the Lafargeville Seminary.

As this ecclesiastical institution was far from all railroad stations, the nearest being Watertown, about eighteen miles away, it was not a success, and therefore was closed in 1843. This was, properly speaking, the first ecclesiastical seminary of the diocese of N. Y. There was, it is true, another one started at Nyack at an earlier date, namely in 1833; but it was destroyed by fire before it was ever completed. The farm buildings were used as a temporary seminary, pending the completion of the main building, but this incipient institution never emerged from its embryonic stage, as it never had more than five students in theology and two professors, Rev. J. McGarry, President, and Rev. John McClaskey, Assistant.

After a few years trial, Archbishop Hughes was convinced that the Lafargeville Seminary was a failure, and he used every effort to have John Lafarge take back his residence, but as the latter refused, he sent his brother Patrick Hughes to occupy the building and to till the farm. Patrick Hughes died there in 1852, but his family continued to live on the farm until about 21 years ago. Mrs. Eugene Kelley, the millionaire, who died in New York city a few years ago, and who left to the Catholic Cathedral of N.Y., a bequest of \$250,000.00 to build a lady chapel, was a daughter of Patrick Huges. The latter, his wife, a child and grand-children are buried in our cemetery.

As soon as the seminary at Lafargeville was opened in September 1838, the catholic people of Clayton went there to mass, and continued to attend divine services in that institution for a few years. But as Thomas Brennan was the only catholic in town who owned a team of horses, the other people were obliged to walk seven miles to mass, or use oxen, and as this was found somewhat inconvenient at certain times of the year, Father Francis Guth was asked by the catholics of Clayton to come and say mass in their village, at stated intervals, as he had formerly done, when stationed at Rosiere. To this request Father Guth gladly acceded. From that time, he said mass at John Tiernan's and at Thomas Brennan's, but more frequently in the brick school house, erected on the lot now occupied by D. D. Butt's residence, and in the stone school house which stood on the site of the present one.

Father Francis Guth was instrumental in starting the building of the old frame church which is now used for an opera house. He took up three subscriptions at different periods. On the first, Thomas Brennan signed \$80.00, Terrance McLaughlin \$50.00, Patrick Cantwell \$50.00, Thomas Delaney \$50.00, William Hayes \$40.00, Edward Conlon \$30.00, E. G. Merrick (Prot.) \$50.00, Thomas Fowler (Prot.) \$50.00.

Vincent LeRay de Chaumont donated two building lots, viz. the church and rectory lots to St. Mary's congregation.

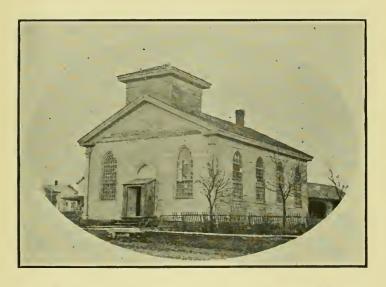
The lumber for the church was bought at Carthage and at Brownville, the lime at Dexter, (then Fisher's Island), and all the material for the church was drawn by Thomas Brennan, who, as stated before, owned the only team of horses among the catholics of Clayton.

This devoted man—may his memory long live—would start in the evening, traveling all night, and returning the following day at an advanced hour. When we consider the poor roads then prevailing and the long distance travelled, this gentleman's work must be called heroic, and his devotedness to religion unbounded.

The church was started in the winter of 1842. Mass was celebrated in it the following fall, but it was only enclosed and far from being completed either inside or outside.

Thomas Delaney got out the timber for the church. William Hayes and Patrick Cantwell dug the foundations and built the cellar walls. Daniel Delaney of Ogdensburg drew the plans and built the church. Edward Conlon and John Cantwell did the lathing.

The church, when completed, cost between twelve and fifteen hundred dollars, a large sum in those days. After it was enclosed, the people spoke about leaving it in this unfinished condition, but Father Guth loaned them \$300.00, and with a few subscriptions they completed the edifice. When finished, the whole debt on the church was \$300 due Father Guth and over a hundred dollars due Thomas Brennan. It was said, that whilst the church was being built, Thomas Brennan neglected his own work at home to help along the work on the new church, that he subscribed more money than his means allowed him, and that in consequence he was obliged to mortgage his farm, which mortgage he never afterwards redeemed, and that he lost his property on



OLD ST. MARY'S CHURCH BUILT IN 1842 AND USED TILL DECEMBER 1889.



account of the church. I am happy to be able to state the true facts in the case. Thomas Brennan's farm was indeed mortgaged and part of it sold by the sheriff, but not on account of the church, as he was paid in full, or very nearly so, under Father Michael Guth's pastorate, by Messrs Thomas O. Flynn and Joseph Thibault, then trustees of the church. Fortunately, the latter always preserved Thomas Brennan's receipts for money received in payment of what St. Mary's church owed him, which receipts I now have in my possession. As regards Farther Francis Guth's \$300.00, they were paid to his brother, Rev. Michael Guth, several years after.

Father Francis Guth said mass in the new church as soon as it was enclosed, but not after it was completed, for he left in 1843 and the church was finished and dedicated only in 1844.

From here Fr. F. Guth went to Watertown, from thence to Buffalo, and finally to France, where he died. The reputation of sanctity, or self sacrifice which this zealous priest left after him, has never been obliterated in the minds of those who knew him, and to this day, they venerate and bless his memory as that of a true apostle of God.

Father Francis Guth was born in Alsace-Larraine on the lines between Germany and France. He came to this country in the thirties, when he was considerably advanced in age. He was first located at Holy Trinity church, Philadelphia, Pa., then he took charge of Rosiere in 1837, from which place he attended Clayton. In 1838 he was appointed president of the seminary at Lafargeville and became pastor of the whole of Jefferson County, excepting Watertown and a few other places under the care of the priest at Carthage.

Father Francis Guth was tall and stout, had a dark complexion, was very neat, dressed well, was a good speaker, a skilfull financier, was kind, meek, pious, and most charitable towards the poor. May he be eternally blessed for all he did for the catholics of Clayton and the surrounding parishes. It is to be regretted that no records of baptisms and marriages performed by Father Francis Guth can be found.

CHAPTER III.

The Church is Completed.—Dedication of the New Church by Bishop John McCloskey.—Rev. John O'Dowd.

The fifth priest to visit Clayton, was Rev. John O'Dowd of Watertown. He had charge of this mission, when the new church was dedicated by Right Rev. Bishop J. McCloskey, in 1844. This was the first time Clayton welcomed a bishop, and a large class was confirmed, among whom Mrs. B. Delaney and Mrs. Thomas O. Flynn who are still living.

Rev. Father O'Dowd came here every month for over a year, but made no attempt to pay the debt on the church.

He was tall and stout, had black curly hair, was a very fine looking man, a good speaker, lively in conversation, but was not blessed with a large share of patience, and few there were who dared cross his way.

In those days, St. Mary's church was so poor and denuded that it did not own a single chair, and poor Father O'Dowd was obliged to sit on a block of wood whenever he heard confessions. He is now dead, but I know not where his ashes repose.

Father O'Dowd married Joseph Thibault, Sr., to Henrietta Bertrand, Nov. 3rd, 1845.

CHAPTER IV.

Father M. Guth Takes Charge of Clayton.—Father Maurice Sheehan of Watertown.—A Third Building Lot is Given by Vincent LeRay.—The Rectory, Barn and Catholic School House are Built.—St. John's Church at Lafargeville is Erected in 1849.—The First Catholic Cemetery is Bought.—The Famous Bell.—Part of the Present Cemetery is Purchased.—The First Baptismal and Marriage Records.

The sixth priest who took charge of Clayton was Rev. Michael Guth, brother of Rev. Francis Guth, the first and only president of Lafargeville Seminary. He lived at Rosiere and attended Clayton from that place until 1850. He built St. Johu's church at Lafargeville in 1849. In 1850 he gave up the mission of Clayton and Lafargeville on account of too much ministerial work, as he had then charge of Rosiere, Cape Vincent, Clayton and Lafargeville.

Father Maurice Sheehan, of Watertown, replaced Father Guth at Clayton, but he never resided here. He was the seventh priest to minister to the spiritual wants of the catholics at Clayton. He was tall but slender, had red hair and a florid complexion but was sickly looking. He was well thought of by the people. He



REV. MICHAEL GUTH
Attended Clayton from 1845 to 1850. Pastor at Clayton from 1852 to June 1861.



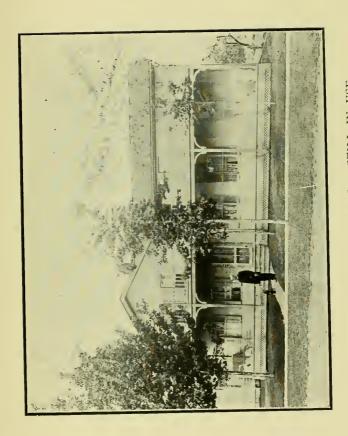
came here at regular intervals during several months, but in 1851, Fr. M. Guth divided up his extensive territory between Fr. Louis Lapic and himself; he taking charge of Clayton and Lafargeville, whilst Fr. Lapic took charge of Rosiere, Cape Vincent, Evans Mills and of the French congregation at Watertown. Fr. Sheehan died in Albany several years ago.

Father Guth continued to make his headquarters at Rosiere with Father Lapic until the Clayton Rectory was built in 1852. The erection of this house was made possible by the efforts of Joseph Thibault, then trustee. At the request of Father Guth, he took up a subscription, which was paid in due bills or orders. George Campbell furnished the money, which he exchanged for these due bills. The house was planned and built by George Goddard and cost about six hundred dollars. There was no debt on the building when completed and Father Guth took possession of it at once, and thus became the first resident pastor of Clayton in 1852. took his meals for some time at John Bertrand's, corner of James and Mary streets, then took Honorah Delaney for a housekeeper. The latter remained with him until he left.

This tireless and most zealous priest did not rest on his laurels after he was located at Clayton, but he built a catholic school house here in 1854. This school building, made of brick, was erected on the lot next to and north of the church. It was used by catholics only all the time Father Guth remained here and during sev-

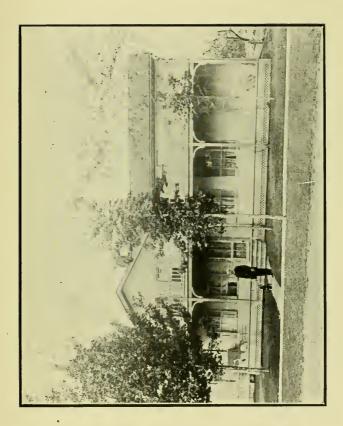
eral years in Father Sherry's time, but afterwards, was rented by the public school board for \$60.00 per year and thus it was turned into a public school for five or six years. This brick structure was demolished in Fr. Brice's time. There are many people still living who attended this catholic institution. The first teacher was Fr. Guth himself, then the following also taught school there: Ellen Delaney, Mary Sharples, (now Mrs. Geo. Stumps,) Charlotte Allam, Mary A. Cronin, Robert Hall, Mary A. Mahony, Kate Sherry, Mrs. John B. Bazinet, and Maria Brennan.

At about the time Fr. Guth erected the school house at Clayton, he received a gift of \$100.00 from Thomas Brennan, Jr., which he used in building a barn behind the rectory. His Grace Archbishop John Hughes of New York City also presented Fr. Guth with the old Lafargeville seminary altar and bell, which the latter brought with joy to his dear Clayton church. The tabernacle is the only relic of that precious altar, which is still in the possession of St. Mary's. The bell was given by Rev. E. G. Brice to St. John's church at Lafargeville in 1888 when the new St. Mary's church was near completion. But shortly after it had been placed in the belfry of St. John's church, it was taken back to Clayton during the night and placed in the garret of old St. Mary's church, where it remained hidden for some time. Many thought that it had tolled its death knell at the bottom of the St. Lawrence river and hopes of its recovery were no longer entertained when one



OLD RECTORY BUILT IN 1852, STILL IN USE.





OLD RECTORY BUILT IN 1852, STILL IN USE.



morning it was found in good condition in the vestry room. This famous bell was returned to Lafargeville in 1890 where its peals can still be heard. It was never known for certain, how and by whom this deed was committed. The writer of this sketch has always believed that this nocturnal feat was more a joke than an act of ill will and it certainly was not a sacrilege as some insisted.

There was yet something wanting to make St. Mary's a complete parish, and this was a cemetery. Father Guth supplied the want when in 1859 he bought five acres of land east of the New York Central railroad, on the tract of land now owned by William Parish. This cemetery was used only two years as the ground was found to be shallow and wet. Yet Edward Ellam and a few children were buried in it.

In February 1861, Father M. Guth, through Patrick Cantwell and John Hayes, bought one acre and a half of the present cemetery from Levi Desrosiers for \$90.00.

After so many years of arduous labor and missionary work, Father Guth's health failed him, and he was obliged to resign his charge in June 1861. Mr. Joseph Thibault drove him to Michael Bordle's at Rosiere where priests used to stop. After resting there a few days he went to Albany, lived there a few years, first with the Bishop, then at the Sisters' hospital where he died in 1863. Father M. Guth, true to his brother's memory, continued and completed his work, and imitated him in his zeal, his self denial and in all the other chris-

tian virtues for which they were both noted. These two names, Francis and Michael Guth will always remain inseparable in the memory of the people on account of their devoted and exemplary lives whilst in this neighborhood.

Like his brother Francis, Father Michael Guth was born in Alsace-Lorraine and came to this country after his brother's death in 1845 to continue his work in Jefferson county. He landed at New York and came at once to Rosiere. He stayed in this neighborhood for sixteen long years.

Father Michael Guth was of medium height, coarse in appearance and dark complexioned; he was very regular in the fulfillment of his pastoral duties, strict as a confessor, severe as regards fasting, but a poor financier, especially with regard to his personal affairs. He was a rather poor singer and a very ordinary preacher; he was pleasant, but sparing of words; he spoke French, German and English fluently; he was zealous, very devout and most charitable towards the poor. He was surnamed Father Good on account of his great kindness.

Father M. Guth, being the first resident priest at Clayton was also the first to keep records of baptisms and marriages. No death register was kept by him.

From now on, after each priest's pastorate, I will give the names of those who were baptized, married and buried by them, year after year.

For part of this difficult work of scanning the parish registers and deciphering the almost illegible and partly effaced writings of the different priests, I am indebted to Rev. J. E. Derome and Joseph H. Brabant.

I will scrupulously give these records as they are found in the parish registers.

1854			Bisonnette, Jedeon	Apr. 7	Apr. 8
BAPTIS	MS.		Lefaivre, Sophie	'' 7	" 8
	Date	Date	Fortin, Mary	Mch. 30	" 8
	of	of	Thibault, Mary Ludo-		
	Birth.	Bapt.	vica	Apr. 11	11 12
McJuley, John	Sept. 12		Duford, Eli	'' 26	May 13
Charon, Josephine	" 30		Lepine, Charles	11	" 13
Martin, Aurelie Martin			Fitzgerald, Michael	Marris	" 27
Lawler, Michael	" 25	Nov. 4	Jacob	May 11	- /
St. Onge, Mary	Dec. 7		Austead, Charles	Dec. 7 '5	
Tabliert, Alice Joanna	Oct. 1, '5	3 " 10	Lagnon, William	June 13	June 24
McCue, Wm.	Dec. 15		Belleville, Josephine	Aug. 3	Aug. 12
McCue, Alexander	" 15	" 24			. 42
Charlebois, Adelaide	" 28	" 2 9		July 26	11 12
Slotz, Mary Eliz.	Oct. 22	" 30	Laughlin, Andeen Michael	June 9	July 29
Cantwell, Catharine	Nov. 18 J	an.14 '55	Goaley, Thomas	July 23	" 12
MARRIA	GES		Parent, Rachel	Aug. 14	Aug. 15
MARKIA	GLO.	Date	Duford, Henry	" 27	Sept. 23
Menard, J. B., and Julie	Vandette			Sept. 11	" 23
Muller, Boniface and R			Lepine, Louis	Aug. 5 *	
Clement, Alex, and Ma		Dec. 30	Gillett, Joseph	Sept. 22	: 23
ine,	те цер	Feb. 11	Longdean, Stephen	Aug.	" 23
Lachance, Oliver and C	ath Mir-	1 (0, 11	Michau, Sophia	Sept. 23	" 24
on,		Feb 11	Lachance, Farneis	₩ - F - V - S	
Charpentier, Benj., a	nd Iulie	1 00, 11	Xavier	Sept. 30	" 30
Chavet,	na jane	May 14	Cartier, Julienne	., 30	Oct. 14
Simard, J. B. and Nata	lie Long-		Balthazar, Wm.	Nov. 7	Nov. 11
tin,		Aug. 5	Fitzgerald, Honora	" 12	11 19
		rang. J	Levesque, Elizabeth	Jan 25,'25	5 Jan. 25
1855			Dwyer, Mary	Nov. 21	" 27
	****		Clement, Mary	Dec. 22	" 27
BAPTIS			Hammond, Mary Pam	elia	Apr. 28
Thibault, Angelique La	ie-		MARRIA		
titia,	Jan. 29	Feb. 9	MARKIZ	AGES.	Date.
Coms, Wm.	" 18	" 9		and Fla	Date.
Quesnel, John	Mch. 8	Mch. 11	Myers, Jacob Henry nora Pilon	and Eie-	Jan. 1
Delaney, Marcus	Jan. 20	" 11	Bazinet, Joseph and	Christina	J
I,aporte, Adolphe	Feb. 22	" 25	Simard		Nov. 12
Jacobs, Elizabeth	Oct.15,'5		Nestor, Michael and	Rosanna	
Brennan, Richard	Jan. 19	Apr. 8	McKinley		Apr. 19

St. Onge, Joseph and Ma Hammond	irie P.	Apr. 2	Brown, Peter S Charlebois, Louis Wm.	Mch. 17	Aug. 31
Thibault, Benj. and S Bertrand	Sophia	Tune	Johnson, Matilda		
Longtin, Gedeon and Su	ısanna	June		Sept. 11	" 28 5 " 28
Pilon		Oct. 2	Grapot, Louise Adele Chayet, Christine	Nov. 15 'S Sept. 12	55 " 28
Mulcahey, John and	Mary		o Miron, Frank Louis	Oct. 11	Oct. 12
O'Toole	. ,	Nov. 1	Carnagie, Sophia	" 7	13
Picard, Charles and Lot Rodrique	usında	Nov. 1	Laporte, Frank	" 13	" 26
Lawler, Peter and Cath.	Kirs-		Delaney, Elizabeth	" 19	'' 26
cher		Nov. 1	5 McCormic, Alice	" 13	Nov. 9
			Lachance, Mary Louise	Nov. 15	** 23
1856			Patmartin, Mary	'' 27	" 27
BAPTISM	IS.		Goyette, Attilia	4	Dec. 5
Brabant, Joseph H. J	Jan. 27	Jan. 2	8 Fitzgerald, John	" 13	11 29
Gervais, Alexander	" 30	" 3	0		
Bisonnette, Isidore Ed. I	Feb. 2	Feb. 1	0 1857		
Bailey, Mary Jane	Jan. 18	., 1	2 BAPTIS	NA C	
Gillick, Catharine	., 19	,, I	2		
Russell, Josephine	ra . 1		Langevin, Antoinette	Jan. 9	Jan. 13
	Feb. 11 '' 16		3 Menard, John	12	" 13
Paiement, Cecilia	., 19		24 Loyet, Mary Margarite 23 Charron, Amos Frank	" 7 " 11	20
Farrell, Michael	Mch. 9		3 Charron, Amos Frank 23 Gagnon, Charles	11	-4
. , , ,			Sholette. John B.	" 27 Feb. 17	
	Apr. 10 Mch. 27		1 Jacob, Gregory	" 14	Feb. 21 Mch. 8
* '	Apr. 21		1 Purcell, Daniel	Jan. 5	11 S
	May 8		Thibault, Oliver John	Mch. 20	" 30
	Ich. 31 '5		2 Fitzgerald, Dan. Law-	111611. 29	30
	May 18		rence	Apr. 9	May 10
Charlebois, Philomena			McKay, Jacob	" 27	** 24
	Apr. 28	** 2	25 Daily, Catherine	14 9	June 2
Simard, Alexander	May 20	11 3	30 Cartier, Charles Frank	Mch. 21	" S
Bissonnette, Genevive	" 31		Brennan, Johanna	June 1	July 26
Simonette, Eugena An-	_	.,	Duford, Oliva	8	'' 26
	Jan. 22		30 McKinley, Ellenora	Feb. 11	'' 26
Bertraud, Mary Ann Thomas, Eusebius	June 8		9 Fitzgerald, Jeremiah	Manag	11 26
Letarte, Michael	" 14		Joseph Quesnel, William	May 25 July 3	20
	Apr. 20		22 Flynn, Thomas	1113 3	Aug. 9
	June 23		27 Riley, Margarite	" 16	" 14
Boyer, Joseph	" 24		28 Thibault, Hellen Louis		" 27
	July 10		Nestor, Julienne	June 27	" 30
McCarthy, Letitia	" 6		13 Picard, Zoe	Aug. 13	Sept. 10
Daniels, Mary Eliz.	" 26		28 Charlebois, Virginia	" 27	" 10
	Aug. 28		28 Quesuel, Frederic	Sept. 9	'' 10
Bissonnette, Anthony	5	11	6 Fitzgerald, Michael	Aug. 3	** 13
Charpentier, Francis Ben			22 Duford, Michael	'' 25	11 13
Duval, Clara	", 11	6.4	24 Belleville, Mary Jane	'' 16	11 13
			0		

Balthazar, Henry	Sept. 15	Sent 18	Cartier, Joseph	Jan. 12	Feb. 3
Chale, Stephen	Oct. 2		Rolland, Philomena	Feb. 12	" 14
Mulchahey, Michael	Sept. 9		Levesque, Maxim	Dec. 8 '57	Mch. 9
Reaume, Justina	" 2I		McKinley, Rose Ann	Jan, 28	** 14
Regis, Mary Louise	Oct. 18 '55		Gooley, John	Feb. 24	" 14
Bazinet, Philip	Oct. 10		Charlebois, Ellena	" 26 '	
Levesque, John	Aug. 18		Duval, Amelia	Mch. 16	" 17
Picard, Mary Jane	Oct. 18	** 22	Daniel, Deline	" 25	** 26
Westerfield, Jacob	Nov. 7	Nov.	Delaney, Wm.	Jan. 4	" 28
Badreau, Melinda	Aug. 27 '5	3 11 21	St. Onge, Ann Rachel	Feb. 2	** 28
Thesier, Charles	Oct. 18	** 21	Brabant, Felicite	Mch. 31	Apr. 1
Ramot, Elizabeth	Nov. 11	** 22	Dennis, Wm.	Apr. 14	14
Simard. Lucy	" 12		Farrell, Dan	Mch. 8	'' 25
Chayet, Adelina	Oct. 18	Dec. 13	Boudreau, Eliz.	May 1	May 6
Langdean, George	Aug. 1	" I7	Vandette, J. B.	** 1	'' 7
Gobler, Henry	Nov. 8		Lalonde, Matilda	" 8	- 11 8
Delaney, Wm.	- 15		Boucher, Seraphine	Mch. 10	" 9
Dwyer, Eliz.	Oct. 5		Bissonnette, J. B.	May 15	" 15
Vadeau, Amelia	Dec. 13 J		Fortin, Felicite	" 29	" 30
Myers, Amos Henry	Apr. 13	,, 10,2	Letarte, Mary Louise	June 2	June 13
MARRIA	GES		Laloude, Mary	'' 24	" 24
			Lachance, Virginia		
Balthazar, J. B. and i	Eliz. Mir-	Feb 2	Caroline	'' 27	" 29
McKinley, Arthur a	nd Mary	x C 17. 20	Russel, George	29	July 5
Hayes		Apr. 12	Pike, Mary Helena		" 6
Lefaivre, Alfred and C	ath. Dean	2	Maher, Marg.	July 5	7
Bertrand, Edward and	d Angelic		Gervais, Leander	" 8	., 8
Thibault			Amos, Protais	Mch. 28	,, 11
Duval, John and Letit	-	25	Kilborn, Joanna	July 26	31
Furgerson, Dan, Jo	seph and		Shaltry, Henrietta	May 25	Ang. 8
Mary Stellier	251		Lalonde, Mary Johann		
Collin, F. X. and Marg		Aug. 10	Collin, Mary Ann	-7	9
Lefaivre, Oliver and M	tary Char-	Sept 30	Lefaivre, Julia Charpentier, Julienne	" 17 " 27	, 10
Boucher, F. R. and M	Jercelline	rich ii 3.	Delaney, Bridget Ann	Aug. 6	" 13
Yotte		Oct, 26	Peck, Mary	Dec. 29 '56	" 21
Menard, Clovis and	Attelia		Brown, Mary	Mch. 6	11 20
Charlebois	_	" 27	(Lupe?) Marg. Eliz.	May 17	27
Delaney, John and Milliams	lary Ann	Nov. o	Delmarse, Mary Ann	Aug. 1 '55	-
Charpentier, Cyrille a	and Mary	1101,	Rushlow, Alexander	Sept. 21	" 22
Chayet	and many	11 23	Menard, Adelaide	" 27	" 30
			Delaney, Thomas	" 11	J.
. U wit	,		Bissonnette, Israel	Nov. 4	Nov. 4
1858 BAPTI			Bailey, Pat. Andrew	Jan, 6	Dec. 26
			Cillick John	Nov. 13	11 26
Lefaivre, Alfred	Jan. 15	Jan. 23	Gillick Ellena	" 13	11 26
Forcier, J. B.	** 22	2.	1	- 3	

MARRIAGES.	Maher, William June 30 July 4
Date.	Mulcahey, John " 20 " 10
Ponkette, Joseph and Philomine	Parent, Catharine May 28 Aug. 5
	Fitzgerald, Wm. July 5 " 14
Bertrand, Olivier and M. Gene-	Herbrecht, Catharine " 31 " 27
	Beaudoin, Luciana Sept. 9 Sept. 9
	McKinley, Michael Aug. 15 " 9
	Bazinet, Catharine
Berthiaume, Martin and Jose-	Josephine Sept. 24 Oct. 9
phine Le Gross " 31	Fitzgerald, Peter Aug. 15 Oct. 23
Brabant, Hyacinth and Bibiane	Rieses, Arthur Oct. 7 " 23
Duval Aug. 23	Charpentier, Charles " 29 Nov. 2
Dennis, Fk. Xavier and Eliz.	Duford, Mary Sophie Nov. 6 " 9
Fortin Sept. 27	Jacob, Alexis " 5 " 28
Herbrecht, Anthony and Hel-	Rhodrigue, Virginia Dec. 5 Dec. 10
ena Hughes Oct, 14	Benoit, Mary Meline Sept. 17 " 11
	Charlebois, Anthony " 27 " 25
1859	Charlebois, Helen
BAPTISMS.	Magdelene " 17 " 25
Minor, Wm. Henry Jan. 9 Jan. 19	MARRIAGES.
	Rhodrigue, J. B. and Mary
Bouglot, Adeline Clarisse " 29 '58 " 27	
	Doney, Albertus and Amelia
Bertrand, Mary Feb. 2 Feb. 3	
	Edus, Peter and Julia Collin "21
	Preville, Joseph and Adelaide
Flynn. Mary Dec 28 '58 " 14	
	Hughes, P. Thos, Fk, and Jean-
Johnson, Julia Louise Meh. 29 Meh. 30	
	Monroe, George and Marg.
Myers, Samuel Meh. 1 " 21	
	Pilon, Edward and Philomena
Hughes, Helena Aug-	Preville Nov. 3
ustine Jan. 8 " 26	Pilon, Cyprien and Zoe Denis May 15
Denis, Eliz. Virginie Apr. 24 " 26	
Howath, Abraham Apr. 24 May S	
Chales, Louis Adolphus May 11 " 11	1860
Laughlin, Wm. Joseph Jan. 20 , 22	
Nestor, Martin Apr. 12 " 29	BAPTISMS.
Rood, Jannie Mary Feb. 20 '39 June 2	Lachance, J. B. Jan. 7 Jan. 8
	Lefebvre Mennette Dec. 24 '59 '' 22
	Thibault Alphouse Jan. 25 " 29
	Denis Amelie " 3 " 22
	Daily Mary Dec. 25 '59 " 29
	Chaltre Ovila Jan. 16 Feb. 26
McCormick, Michael " 10 " 26	Lalonde Cyprien Feb. 23 " 26

Doran George	Jan. 21 Fe	h. 26	O'Reily Philips Dec. 30
Collin George Marcelli			Maher Bridget Dec. 30 Jan. 5 61
Kelley Michael		1. 11	
Lefebyre M. Ann	Feb o Feb	. 11	MARRIAGES.
Delaney John	Mch. 16 Mcl	1. 25	Parrot, Peter and Eliz. Miron July 1
Chayet Charles	'' 17 Apr		Myers Louis and Hellen Lepage " 13
Mallette Mary	Apr. i		Denis Joseph and Mary Denis May 22
Farrell Edward	Feb. 10 Feb	b. 26	Lareau Joseph and Mary D.
Simard Nathalie	Apr. 30 Ma		Charlebois Nov. 12
Lafleur George	Jan. 11 '58 "	-	Blouchette Charles and Horora
Gillick Sarah Joanna	•	r. 28	
Bertrand Seraphine			Brown John and Mary O'Connor Dec. 25
Denis Joseph	" 27	22	
Thomas Henry	May 28 "	31	
Brabant Mary		1e 5	1861
Letarte Joseph		10	BAPTISMS.
Miron George Ant.	July 4 Jul	y 6	
Austead Mary Helena	June 5	- 1	Charpentier Matilda Jan. 24 Jan. 27 Gervais J. B. Mch. 14 Mch. 17
Flynn John	May 23 "	8	Charlebois Matilda
Dwyer John	Jan. 15 "	23	
Dwyer Joanna	" 15 "	23	m it is a second
Delaney Eliz.	July 3 "	23	
Hayes Francis	" 28 Aug	g. 12	riidii Mary Ciigiilia 24 26
Minor Athalia	Aug. 12	15	
Bailey Peter Eugene	June 1 Jul	y 27	
Henney Cath.	Apr. 9 "	29	
Hughes John Pat.	June 27 "	29	
Goyette Virginia	Sept. 2 Sep	t. 5	
Lebic ? Catharine	July 2 "	9	
Gooley William Pat.	Aug. 5 "	9	
Duval Mary	'' 26 ''	9	30 11113
Lefebvre Mary	Sept. 7 "	14	
Fitzgerald Mary	Aug. 21 "	23	
Picard John	" 7 '59 "	29	
Lieb Rosa	Dec. 25 '59 "	30	
Klotz George	June 28 '59 "	30	
Letart Sophia	Sept. 6 Oct	t. 12	
Bertrand Bertha	Oct. 12 "	12	
Duford Alphonse	" 17 "	14	Kelley John Feb. 25 " 18
Delmarse Helena	Sept. 17 "	14	MARRIAGES.
Equien Harriet	Oct. I "	14	Vandette Victor and Attila LeGros Jan. 14
Lucier Scholastique	" 15 "	18	Churco Chas, and Cath Lefebyre "15
St, Onge Joseph Dan	Aug. 27 "	28	Stumps George and Mary Jos.
Gelinot Hellen	Nov. 2	2	Sharples Apr. 9
Gelinot Virginia	2	2	Benoit Joseph and DesAnges
Lawler Richard		2. 17	Mercier May 12
Brown John Uriel B.	Oct. 30 '36 ''	25	May 12

CHAPTER V.

Rev. Fr. Michael Clarke.—The Church is Repaired and the Cemetery Enlarged.—Stations of the Cross are Placed in the Church.

The eighth priest to look after the little catholic flock at Clayton, was Rev. Michael Clarke of Carthage. He arrived here for the first time on the 4th of July, 1861. He found the rectory open and occupied by Honorah Delaney and Bridget Stapleton, whom Fr. Guth had left in charge until another priest should come. Fr. Clarke did not disturb these two ladies in their peaceful occupancy of the parish house and boarded and lodged with them every time he came to Clayton.

Fr. Clarke found the church dilapidated. The plaster was falling down and no one could tell that it had ever been painted. From his very first visit, he spoke of repairing the church. Twice after mass, he begged of the people to come forward and subscribe generously towards the repairs needed on the building. About \$200 was raised in this way and with this money, Father Clarke had the inside of the church ceiled, and both the inside and outside painted.

In October of 1861, Father Clarke called a "bee" to level the cemetery, to lay it out into plots and to remove



REV. MICHAEL CLARKE
ATTENDED CLAYTON FROM JULY 1861 TO AUGUST 1862.



a sand bank which stood just outside the cemetery gate. During the day he took up a collection and bought three quarters of an acre of land from Dannah Angel October 22, 1861, for \$80, and in this way enlarged the cemetery to the road that leads to John Barrett's.

As the collection taken by Father Clarke did not suffice to pay for this parcel of land Joseph Thibault sr., went to see all the people who had not yet contributed and in this way raised enough money to satisfy the obligation. Following are the names of those who subscribed and the amount that each gave. For this list I am indebted to Joseph Thibault. Joseph Thibault \$5, Joseph Duford \$5 Thomas Delaney \$5, Israel Belleville, Nelson Duford, John Fitzgerald, John Bertrand, Michael Mason, Moses Lefaivre, Marcus Delaney Patrick Dowdall, John Haves, Richard Lawler, Patrick Cantwell, Michael Mullen, Patrick Fitzgerald, James Dwyer, Denis Maher, Roda Fitzgerald, Stephen Pilon, Felix Belonger, Thomas Mercier, Edward Bertrand, Joseph Charlebois \$1.00 each; Leander Brabant, Philip Bazinett, Louis Baninett, Protet Penault, Edward Cartier, Joseph Pilon, \$2.00 each; Leander Denis and James Belonger gave 50 cents each.

Another event took place during Father Clarke's short pastorate. Joahna McManus and Honorah Delaney took up a subscription to buy Stations of the Cross. The frames were made by John B. Bazinet, the glass was bought at Redwood and the chromos in New York city. These were put together in Clayton, and such were the

first stations of the cross which St. Mary's church owned. These are quite in contrast with our present grand and expensive stations of the cross. Yet the catholic people of 1861 prized them highly and thought these were quite artistic.

When the new St. Mary's church was completed, the pastor Rev. E. G. Brice, did not hang them on the walls of the new temple, but distributed them among different families, in whose homes, they can yet be seen. Father Clarke blessed and erected these stations of the cross in the summer of 1862. Shortly after, he ceased to attend Clayton. He had charge of the mission but a short time, yet he accomplished a great deal. He left behind him the reputation of being a conscientious priest, a clever man and a good financier.

Father Thomas C. Middleton, O. S. A. D. D. writes that: "Father Michael Clarke was a tall, square shouldered, heavy built man, on whom small pox had left its indelible marks." He was dark complexioned, stern and determined; he wore cheap and plain clothes and was very rustic in appearance. He was pions, charitable, generous and a fair speaker. He was a disciple and advocate of total abstinence and did not use tobacco in any form. "He was one of the most energetic missionaries of his time." He built the churches at Rossie, Pinckney, Louisburgh and Sterlingville, and at the same time attended to Clayton and Carthage with scrupulous care. Yet, in spite of these qualities, he had no patience with tepid catholics and he fought the dic-

tatorial trustees of Carthage to the bitter end, thereby raising a contention which resulted in the parish being placed under interdict by Bishop McCloskey. Father Clarke never had any trouble in Clayton; he was well liked by all and carried away with him the best wishes of the people. He died in Schenectaday several years ago. Following are those whom he baptized and married. He kept no records of deaths.

1861		MARRIA	GES.	
BAPTISMS.	BAPTISMS.			
Date	Date	McCarthy		25
of Birth,	of Bapt.	Marshron, John and V	irginie	
		L ,alonde		Nov. 21
Pilon, Hellen June 25	4			
St. Barba, Ann Mary " 25	4			
McCormick, PeterEugene May10	Aug. 15	1862		
Broshon, Mary Eliz. July 28	" 15	BAPTIS	MS.	
McGuilly, Mary		Kilburn, Emma Dalia	Mch, 6	June 23
Honora June 24	'' 15	Howarth, Julia Ann	8	" 23
Lachance, George Aug. 9		Letarte, Adelaide	" 11	" 23
Cortier, Edward Oct. 13 '60	'' 15	Flynn, Geo.	Feb. 20	" 23
Mulcahey, James Aug. 11	'' 15	Bertrand, Joseph	June 22	23
Cholette, Mary Julia Sept. 9	Sept. 15	Bertrand, Cath. Clo-	J	40
Charlebois, James		tilde	May 16	" 23
Alphonzo " 17	Nov. 21	Palmer, May Jane	Aug. 18	
Bernier, Mary Edwidge " 27		Farrel, Sarah	May 20	" 18
	Dec. 15		17111 20	10
Brown, Eliz. Ann ". 13	" 25			
Formme, Charles	" 25			

CHAPTER VI.

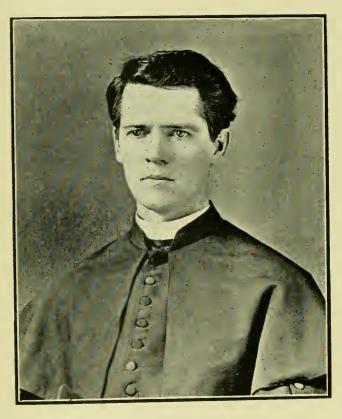
Rev. Fathers Van Campenhant and Luke Harney.

The ninth priest to visit Clayton was Rev. Edward Francis Van Campenhant, a Belgian, better known as Father Francis. He came from Watertown to Clayton for the first time in February, 1862, and attended this place for six months. Whilst here, he lodged and boarded with Honorah Delaney and Bridget Stapleton in the parochial house.

Father Francis organized the parish in which the writer was born in 1860 and provided Champlain with its first catholic church. It was in this dear old church that the author of this little history was baptized, made his first communion, was confirmed and served at the altar for many years.

Father Francis was middle sized, large, fine looking, temperate in his habits, punctual and very exacting. He was a priest of great eloquence, a skillful financier and was fond of music and good singing. At one time he brought St. Patrick's choir from Watertown to Clayton and gave the people a musical treat. Father Francis died several years ago.

The tenth priest who had charge of Clayton, was Father Luke Harney of Watertown. Although pastor of



REV. LUKE HARNEY
ATTENDED CLAYTON FROM OCTOBER 1862 TO OCTOBER 1863.



Clayton, he made his headquarters at Father James Hogan's, pastor of St. Patrick's church, Watertown. He came here in October 1862 and attended this parish until October 1863, and at the same time had charge of Redwood. Father Harney was just ordained when he took charge of this parish. He had dark complexion, was low sized and slender. He was strict, quick tempered, had no patience with drunkards and saloon keepers and horse whipped many of them whilst pastor of Port Henry. Fr. Harney was a good priest, but like all mortals, he had a hobby and this was for fast horses and fine carriages. Never was he seen driving a slow or a poor horse, but he had the fastest and finest in the neighborhood. He was zealous, aimiable and kind but was a poor financier. He made staunch and bosom friends wherever he lived. He died in Durango, Cal., Dec. 19, 1892.

Following are the names of those he baptized and married. He kept no record of deaths.

186				I find two baptisms p	erformed	by Rev.
BAPT	ISMS.			J. Hogan in 1862.		
Myres, Charlotte Mar	ie Sept. 5	Oct. 1	2	Fitzgerald, Eliza	Oct. 24	Nov. 16
Picard, Matilde	Sept. 15 '59	" 1	2	Kelley, Ann	June 23	" 16
Picard Mary Jane	Oct. 15 '61	'' 1	2		250	
MacCabee, Helen	Aug. 29	٠٠ ١	2	MARRIA	GES.	
Pilon, Wm. Henry	Oct. 7	., г	2	Gervais, Francis and E	liz.	
Laporte, Geo.	Jan. 16 '60		2	Crawford		Oct. 12
Lefebyre, Louis	Mch. 5		2			
	-	*				
Laporte, Adeline	Sept. 26	,, I	2	1863		
O'Connell, Sarah	Oct. 19 '61	** I	2			
Turcot, Mary Jose-				BAPTIS	MS.	
phine	Oct. 12 '62	· · I	2	Lawlor, Thomas	Jan. 8	Feb. 26
Menard, Joseph				Belleville, Israel	Feb. 1	Mch. 22
Clovis	Oct. 27	Nov.	1	Thibault, Matilda	Mch. 12	** 22
Duford, Mary Sophia	" 25		1	Campbell, Loretta	Feb. 20	** 22

Paquet, Francis X.	Mcl1. 16	Mch 22	Benoit, Joseph Sept. 1 Sept 15
Picard, Joseph Sau-			McCormick, Eliz. Jan. Aug. 6 " 20
ford	Apr. 4	June 1	Furgurson, Moly
McKinley, Francis Pat.	May 8	1	Eunice Sept. 3 Oct. 3
Fitzgerald, James			t find throe bentiums by Day James
Patrick	" 2	16	I find three baptisms by Rev. James
Menard, Hellen Louise	July 3	July 5	Hogan of Watertown in 1863.
Delaney, Wm.	June 10	5	Duval, Oneas May 30 May 31
•	-	ζ,	Daniel, Wm. " 28 " 31
O'Riley, Honorah Cath		2	Picard, Wm. Henry Jan. 5 '61 " 31
Benoit, J. B.	July 9	- /	
Charlebois, Eliz.	10	'' 17	MARRIAGES.
Gervais, Lajore	** 28		McCarthy, Louis and Julia
Langlois, Olivier	'' 16	'' 15	Shallette July 5
Cartier, Jeromc	Feb. 10	" I5	Jacob, Pierce and Felicite
Delmarse, Clara	Moh. 4	15	
Brown, Mary	July 3	" 15	Cousineau, Eurilien and Cath.
Martin, Pat, Wm.	,, 10	,, IO	Pilon " 19
Leroux, Adelaide	Sept. 5	Sept. 5	Gelinot, Israel and Celina
Donais, Charles	Aug. 2	'' 15	

CHAPTER VII.

Father James J. Sherry's First Term.—The Church and Rectory are Repaired.—A Well is Dug and a Wooden Fence is Built Around the Cemetery.

The eleventh priest to attend Clayton was Rev. James J. Sherry. He came here for the first time in October, 1863, and said mass only every other Sunday, as he also had charge of Lafargeville, Rossie and Redwood at the same time. Until 1864, Fr. Sherry made his residence with Fr. Hogan of Watertown, whose house was a rendezvous for all the surrounding missionaries. During those nine months, Fr. Sherry boarded, when in Clayton, with Honorah Delaney and Bridget Stapleton in the parochial house. But after that time, the latter vacated the Rectory and Fr. Sherry and his mother, and other relatives moved into it.

Fr. Sherry's first term at Clayton lasted four years, namely until August, 1867, and was most successful. He had the main alter moved back and lowered, he added a few pews in front of the old ones, put in an alter railing, and pews in the gallery, and had the church painted on the outside. He also repaired the parochial residence, dug a well behind the house which is still very good, and finally built a wooden fence around the

cemetery. Finding that the revenues of the church were not sufficent, he raised the pew rent to \$600.00. He also made an attempt to enlarge the church by building on a T or a Greek cross and for this purpose started an improvement fund, but this plan never materialized. All the improvements on house and church were made by John J. Delaney, Sr., at his own expense, for which he was never paid in cash. Yet, when the original subscription for the new church was taken up, he received credit for \$150.00 in consideration of the amount due him.

Following are the names of those who were baptized and married by Fr. Sherry between the years 1863 and 1867:

1861			Denis, Marie Lena	Dec. 25 '63	., 10
			Kanally, Mary	16 '63	" 10
BAPTIS	MS.		Charpentier, Jos. Fran	1-	
	Date	Date		Feb. 25 '64	Meli. 6
	of	of	Methot, Jos. Oscar	' 27 '54	6
	Birth.	Bapt.	Longtin, Emma Jane	0 8	6
Payment, Caroline	Oct. 20		Lolonde, Matitda	Mch. 31	Apr. 1
Bertrand, Helen	Nov. 5	" 13	Laboute, Mary Eliz.	" 24	" 3
Simard, Catharine	44 S	" 13	Lawrence, M. Jane	June 30 '63	3
Boyer, Marie Victorine	" 28	" 15	Flynn, Anna	Jan. 27	17
Bertrand, John	Dec. 9	Dec. 13	Charlebois, Jerome	Meli. 7	17
Lalonde, John	Nov. 28	" 13	St. Onge, Jos. Henry	July 29 '63	** 19
Jordan, Rose	5	" 25	Cholette, Alphonse	Apr. 25	'' 26
Collette, Mary Jane	Dec. 17	" 25	Pilon, Joseph	May 2	May 8
MARRIA	CES		Leroux, J. B.	,, 10	'' 20
			Fance, John	Apr. 27	" 21
Quesnel, Joseph and Ma	arg.		Delaney, Wm.	May w	" 51
Daniel		Nov. 21	Lachance, Henriette		
-			Marie	** 9	** 21
1864			Mirault, Prote Joseph	June 2	June 5
BAPTIS	MS.		Charpentier, Odille	" 12	" 13
Quesuel, Mary Cor-			Benoit, Geo.	July 17	July 17
	May 3 '58	Feb. 9	Charlebois, Rosalie		" 24
Quesneel, Sarah Ann			Maher, Michael	** 31	Aug. 7



REV. JAMES J. SHERRY

Pastor at Clayton from October 1863 to November 1867 and from June 1877 to
July 1883.



Mulcahev Thos . 7 " 7	Total view Mantile Test of Manta
milietines, Thomas	Chevrier, Sophia July 16 Sept. 4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Bertrand, Alphonzo Sept. 3 " 11
	Quesnel, Sophronie " 12 " 18
	Benoit, Henry Nov. 2 Nov. 16
,	Pilon, Phebe Gertrude " 5 " 26
McKinley, Ed. Bernard Sept. 14 " 10	Daverne, Mary Ann Dec. 25 " 26
Lefebvre, Emilie Cath. Oct, 9 " 11	Pilon, Susanne " 3 " 3
McGillis, James Sept. 27 " 24	I find the following baptisms perform-
	ed by Rev. H. Byrnes in 1865.
Belanger, Stephen	Furgurson, John June 22 July 13
Henry Nov. 3 Nov. 4	McKinley, John Law-
Cantwell, Annetta " 6 " 20	
	Leroux, Adelaide Aug. 2 Aug. 9
· ·	
Fitzgerald, Sarah Jane 6 20	Menard, Emma Delia Nov. 6 Nov. 7
1865	MARRIAGES.
The second secon	McKinley, Pat and Mary Mc-
BAPTISMS.	Laughlin Jan. 7
Nestor, Rose Ann July 24 '64 Jan. 8	
Laborite, Clemence Jan. 2 " 8	McKinley " 6
Thibault, Hellen Anas-	
tasia " 2 " 8	Grant, Wm. and Bridget Maher Feb. 26
Gelinot, Leon Mch. 5 Mch. 11	Delaney, Mick and Eliza Will-
Charlebois, Mathias Feb. 21 " 12	lams May 13
Kelley, Margaret " 15 " 12	Bazinet, John and Philomina
Tetarte, J. B. Mch. 29 Apr. 1	Bertrand Aug. 14
Fitzgerald, Mary Sophia " 5 " 16	Daniel, Milect and Mile. Fortin 111g. 21
Treserved, mary copina	Langevin, Joseph and Mary
Lawier, Ed. Bernard Hpr. 0 27	Tepage Sept. II
Defict file, Island	Delane, The and Many Donath Dec. 27
Transcription of the state of t	
Dartialia, Louise Limite	
Menard, Amenony 4	1S66
Mongeau, Joseph	D. D. WIGHTO
Kanaley, Maurice Feb. 15 " 28	
	Rhodrigue, Joseph Apr. 31 Jan. 3
	Picard, Lucey Eliz. Jan. 4 " 10
	Collin, Louis Henry Oct. 7 '65 " 14
	Benoit, Agnes Jan. 16 Feb. 14
	Delaney, Joseph Wm. Feb. 10 Mch. 9
Shneider, John July 4 " 4	Cantwell, John "20 "9
Dwyer, John June 30 Aug. 2	Langevin, John Mch. 4 " 9
	Simard, John Oct. 24 '65 " 12
Gervais, Françoise Jan. 3 " 15	Lachance, Joseph Mch. 14 " 14
	Grant, Mary Ann Jan. 15 " 28
	Delaney, Honorah Joan-
Downes, John Terrance " 9 " 27	

Howarth, Abraham Rayle Apr 15 Belanger, Marceline Reb 21 Feb 25 Mason, Marg, Octanice Lalonde, Peter 25 30 Lepage, David 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2
Mason, Marg, Octane Lalonde, Peter 25 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 28 27 28 28
Lalonde, Peter 25 30 Delaney, Eugene Mich-Kelly, Sarah Jane 3 7 May 6 ael Mch 9 Mch 23 Mch 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda 22 2 24 Miron, M. Eliz. 3 July 20 Miron, M. Eliz. 4 Miron, M. Alin
Relly, Sarah Jane
Hayes, Ann
Denis, Peter July 3 July 10 Thibault, Matilda " 22 " 24
Miron, M. Eliz. " 3 " 13 Quesnel, Hyacinthe " 25 " 27 Picard, Amelia June " 22 Dwyer, John Oct 12 66 " 28 Kepler, Stephen Emmanuel " 13 " 22 Jegoux, Joseph Apr 7 Kensella, Anthony July 29 Aug 5 Surean, Joseph " 3 " 7 Kensella, Anthony July 29 Aug 5 Surean, Joseph " 5 " 7 Daniel, Eliza " 18 20 Egoux, Joseph " 5 " 7 Charlebois, Mary " 25 Sept 1 Hylm, Stephen Aldin Feb 5 Apr 13 Russell, Francois Sept 2 " 8 Hylm, Stephen Aldin Feb 5 Apr 13 Longtin, J. B. " 25 Sept 1 Lachance, Wm. Henry Apr 5 Apr 13 Geigerich, Geo. July 7 % Oct. 14 Charlebois, Oliva " 15 " 18 Leangevin, Marie Angelique Oct 25 Nov 5 Hyde, David " 2 27 Bertrand, Susanne June 9 June 11 Learte, Adelaide Louise Apr 19 " 23 Russel, Joseph </td
Picard, Amelia June " 22 Dwyer, John Oct 12 '66 " 28
Nayth Nayt
manuel " 13 " 22 Jegoux, Joseph " 3 " 7 Kensella, Authony July 29 Aug 5 Surean, Joseph " 5 " 7 Pilon, Alfred Aug 9 " 17 Mason, Augustus Mich Mch 23 " 13 Daniel, Eliza " 18 20 Flynn, Stephen Aldin Feb 5 Apr 13 Charlebois, Mary " 25 Sept 1 Ilowyer, Mich Mch 4 " 13 Russell, Francois Sept 2 " 8 Lachance, Wm. Henry Apr 5 " 13 Longtin, J. B. " 25 Sept 1 Lachance, Wm. Henry Apr 5 " 13 Geigerich, Geo. July 7 % Oct. 14 Charlebois, Oliva " 15 " 18 Learte, Mehael Sept 11 " 14 Letarte, Adelaide Louise Apr 19 " 27 Learte, Adelaide Louise Nov 5 Hyde, David " 2 " 23 Charlebois, Joseph Nov 6 " 7 Farrell, Mary May 4 " 23 Russel, Joseph " 10 Nov 21 Willard " 19
New
Pilon, Alfred
Daniel, Eliza
Charlebois, Mary 25 Sept 1 Numer, Mich 4 13 13 14 15 15 16 15 16 16 16 16
Russell, Francois Sept 2 " 13 Lachance, Wm. Henry Apr 5 " 13 Longtin, J. B. " 25 " 12 Charlebois, Oliva " 15 " 18 Kennally, John Alex. Mch 18 May 26 Mch 25 Mch 21 Mch 25 Mch 25 Mch 25 Mch 26 Mch 27 Mch 27 Mch 27 Mch 27 Mch 28 Mch 28 Mch 25 Mch 26 Mch 27
Landade, with them Charlebois, Oliva 15 18
Geigerich, Geo. July 7 % Oct. 14 Kennally, John Alex. Mch 18 May 26
Delaney, Wim. Marcus Langevin, Marie Angelique Oct 25 Daniel, Joseph Charpentier, M. Ann Letarte, Michael Russel, Joseph Knight, Cornelius Pat Jordan, M. Ann Charlebois, Hen. Louise Duford, Hellen Delaney, Wim. Marcus Oct 25 Nov 5 Hyde, David '' 7 Farrell, Mary May 4 '' 23 Belleville, Anthony Willard Menard, M. Matilda July 4 July 7 May 8 Aug 3 '' 25 McKay, Charles Wim. May 8 Aug 3 '' 25 Brabant, Francois Aug- Brabant, Philomina Cloth Letarte, Adelaide Louise Apr 19 '' 27 Letarte, Adelaide Louise Apr 19 '' 2 '' 25 Melleville, Anthony May 8 Aug 3 '' 4 Brabant, Francois Aug- ustus Collin, Desire David July 22 '' 4
Langevin, Marie Angelique
lique
Daniel, Joseph Nov 6 7 Farrell, Mary May 4 23 Charpentier, M. Ann Oct 28 7 Belleville, Anthony Letarte, Michael Nov 21 Nov 21 Willard 19 25 Russel, Joseph 10 Dec 16 Menard, M. Matilda July 4 July 7 Knight, Cornelius Pat Mch 25 25 McKay, Charles Wm. May 8 Aug 3 Jordan, M. Ann Dec 6 26 Gillick, Mary Sept 27 66 4 4 Charlebois, Hen. Louise Duford, Hellen 16 11 18 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth
Charpentier, M. Ann Letarte, Michael Nov 21 Nov 21 Willard Willard Nov 19 Nov 21 Willard Willa
Letarte, Michael Nov 21 Nov 21 Willard "19 "25 Nussel, Joseph "10 Dec 16 Menard, M. Matilda July 4 July 7 Knight, Cornelius Pat Jordan, M. Ann Dec 6 "26 McKay, Charles Wm. May 8 Aug 3 Jordan, M. Ann Dec 6 "26 Gillick, Mary Sept 27 '66 "4 Charlebois, Hen. Louise "3" "25 Duford, Hellen "6" "18 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth-" Collin, Desire David July 22 "4
Russel, Joseph " 10 Dec 16 Menard, M. Matilda July 4 July 7 Knight, Cornelius Pat Mch 25 " 25 McKay, Charles Wm. Jordan, M. Ann Dec 6 " 26 Gillick, Mary Sept 27 '66 " 4 Charlebois, Hen. Louise Duford, Hellen " 6 " 18 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth-" 8 Collin, Desire David July 22 " 4
Knight, Cornelius Pat Mch 25 "25 McKay, Charles Wm. May 8 Aug 3 Jordan, M. Ann Dec 6 "26 Gillick, Mary Sept 27 '66 "4 Charlebois, Hen. Louise "3" 25 Brabant, Francois Augustus Aug 3 "4 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth Collin, Desire David July 22 "4
Jordan, M. Ann Dec 6 "26 Gillick, Mary Sept 27 '66 "4 Charlebois, Hen. Louise "3" 25 Brabant, Francois Aug- Duford, Hellen "6" 18 ustus Aug 3 "4 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth- Collin, Desire David July 22 "4
Charlebois, Hen. Louise " 3 " 25 Brabaut, Francois Aug- Duford, Hellen " 6 " 18 ustus Aug 3 " 4 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth- Collin, Desire David July 22 " 4
Duford, Hellen " 6 " 18 ustus Aug 3 " 4 Bazinet, Philomina Cloth- Collin, Desire David July 22 " 4
Bazinet, Philomina Cloth- Collin, Desire David July 22 " 4
Collin, Deline David July 22 4
11Ge 27 27 Marinton Mico " 28 " (8
The control of the co
MARRIAGES. Charretier, Jos. Sept 2 Sept 2
McManus, Pat T. and Joanna Fitzgerald, Cath. June 21 " 8
Brennan Jan 10 Pilon, Wm. Sept 7 " 8
Ryan Wm and Hellen Curry June 2 Cantwell, Pat Francis " 18 " 18
McKay, Wm. and Adelaide Pilon July 8 Delaney, Hellen Eliz. " 25 " 29
Defaney, Catharine 20 Oct 13
Charpentier, Josephine Oct 20 " 25
1867 Jette, Wm. May 6 '66 '' 25
BAPTISMS. I, Heureux, Rose
Delima Oct 14 Nov. 5
Howarth, Mary Dec 19 '66 Jan 7 McKinley, Jos. Bernard Sept 26 " 10
Lawlor, Win. Pat Feb 1 Turcot, M. Adelaide Nov 29 Dec 20
Kennally, Marg. Dec 1'66 " 2 I found the following baptisms per-
Brabant, Hilaire Feb 24 " 25 formed by Rev. J Mangin, O. M. I. in
Lefebvre, Anne Sophia Mch 15 Mch 19 1867:

Zenon, Sarah	1837	Dec	7	Duford, Narcisse and Marg.	
Gauthier, Henry	May 5 '60		7	Mibault	July 7
Ganthier, Charles	Oct 13 '61	4.4	7	Bissonnette, Fk. and Angele	
Gauthier, John	Nov 6 '65	6.6	7	Langlois	Nov 10
MARRI	AGES.			Lavary, Fk. ank Cath. Quesnel	,, IO
Charpentier, Cyrille	and Ma-			The following marriage was pe by Rev. J. Mangin, O. M. I., in 18 Gauthier, Anthony and Sarah	riormed 867:
tilda Jegoux		Jan	7	Gauthier, Authory and Sarah	-/-
Schulz, Peter and Eli Simonette, Jos. and A		Feb		Zeno	Dec 7

CHAPTER VIII.

Father Paul de Saunhac.—St. Mary's Parish is Incorporated.—The Deeds for the Church, House and School Lots are Secured From Vincent LeRay and Recorded in the County Clerk's Office.—A Fourth Building Lot is Purchased and the Rectory Enlarged.—A Bell Fund is Started.

The twelfth priest who was appointed to Clayton, was Rev. Paul de Saunhac. He came to this place in December, 1867, and remained six years. Fr. de Saunhac was a thorough business man. Through neglect or forgetfulness, St. Mary's parish had never been incorporated, so Fr, de Saunhac straightened this matter on

Jan. 8th, 1870. The act of incorporation is still preserved and reads thus:

Know all men by these presents, that we, Rt. Rev. Joseph Courov, Bishop of the diocese of Albany, in the State of New York, and the Very Rev. E. P. Wadhams, Vicar General of such diocese, and Rev. Paul de Saunhac, the pastor of St. Mary's of Clayton, in such diocese, pursuant to an act of the legislature of the State of New York, passed March 25, 1863, entitled "an act supplementary to the act entitled an act to provide for the incorporation of Religious Societies", passed April 5, 1813, do hereby certify that we have selected and appointed, and we do hereby select and appoint Leander Brabaut and John Mulcahey, two laymen, members of said church, to be, and act with us, as trustees of said church and to unite with us in signing a certificate, in duplicate, showing the name of which we and they, and our and their successors as such trustees, ahall be known and distinguished as a body corporate by virtue of the said supplementary act.

And we, the said Bishop, Vicar General, pastor and two laymen, do hereby make this certificate for the purpose of incorporating the said church as a Religious Society, under and by virtue of said supplementary act, and do determine and declare that we and our successors, as such trustees, shall be known and distinguished as a body corporate by the name of Saint Mary's of Clayton by virtue of said supplementary act.

In witness whereof we hereunto set our hands and



REV. PAUL DE SAUNHAC
PASTOR AT CLAYTON FROM DECEMBER 1867 TO JULY 1873.



seals, this 8th day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

E. P. Wadhams, V. G. P. A. de Saunhac. Leander Brabant. John Mulcahey.

Another important matter, which Fr. de Saunhac regulated, was to secure in writing the warranty deed of the two original lots No. 20 and No. 74, that is, the school and house lots donated by Vincent LeRay de Chaumont and to have the same recorded in the County Clerk's office, April 19th, 1872. Lot No. 73, or church lot, was donated by Vincent LeRay, Oct. 16, 1848, and was recorded March 1st, 1851. Fr. de Saunhac bought lot No. 75 south of the house for \$175 from Celestine Steel and built the first story of the south addition to the parochial house. He planted trees in front of the house and church and took good care of the church property. He attended Redwood whilst at Clayton. A bell fund was started in Father de Saunhac's time by means of an excursion and a few picnics.

Father Paul de Saunhac was born in France and was quite young when he came to this country. He was tall, robust, portly and of a dark complexion. He was jolly, friendly and congenial. He was a whole-souled man, loved company and was fond of visiting. He was familier with everybody, could tell a good joke but was somewhat imprudent in his conversation. By this way

of acting, he made for himself many staunch friends who are devoted to him to this day, but he also made some enemies who opposed him bitterly and made life unpleasant for him. He left Clayton in July 1873, and from here, he went to the Kingston diocese, and he is at present pastor of the French church at Cornwall, Canada.

Following are the names of those whom he baptized, married and buried:

1867		•	186	8	
MARRIAC	GES.		BAPT	ISMS.	
		Date.	Bonin, Wm.	July 5 '60	Mch 21
Sullivan, Thos. and Mar	y Mc-		Leenan, Joanna	Jan 15	" 2I
Gravy		Dec. 25	Lewis, John	Apr 1	Apr 21
			Burns, Julie	Jan 8	** 21
~ ~	0		Carroll, Mary	Mch 15	'' 2I
DEATH			Brown, Marg.	Jan 7	" 22
	Date of	Date of	Doggan, Doran	Feb 15	" 22
31.17 11 T.1	Death.	Burial. Dec 27	Sullivan Wm	Dec 9	" 23
McKelley, John	Dec 24		Langevin, Etienne	Apr 21	11 20
Cantwell, John	29	" 31	Fitzgerald, Hellen	Mch 13	May 2
			Guigerick, Ann	Dec 23 `67	3
BAPTISI	MS.		Nestor, Mary	Nov 1 '67	" 3
	Date	Date	Quesnet, Sophia	Apr 20	" 3
	of	of	1,acombe, Solome Ar	. May 9	" 10
	Birth.	Bapt.	Gerbey, Joseph	** 12	'' 14
O'Connor, Denis Ban I	ec 17 '67	Jan 19	Petry, Geo.	Apr 1	" 17
DuLac, Joseph Honore	Jan 4	** 19	Manson, Marg.	Dec. 27 '67	" 17
O'Brien, Wm.	10	" 19	Sheehy, Lucey	Apr 19	" 17
Fitzgerald, Marg. Eliz.	Oct 27,6	7 '' 19	Gleason, Wm.	May 6	" 17
Maillet, John	Jan 29	Feb 23	Blackburn, Adelaide	Dec 14 '67	'' 20
Mulcahey, Ed. Pat.	Feb 3	** 23	Blair, Alice	Jan 14	'' 20
Benoit, Marg.	" 21	'' 24	Senecal, Leon	Apr 21	" 24
Duford, Mary Amelie D	ec 21 '67	" 26	Menard, Eleazar	May 29	11 29
Johnson, Geo. Alphonse	Mch 10	Mch 17	Belley, Louise	Jan 27	" 31
Lalonde, Caroline	Feb 25	" I I	Gillick, Grace	Mch 8	" 31
Charlebois, Edward	Mch 23		Thibault, Adolphe Br		June 14
Daniel, Leon	18	Mch 29	Miller, Vincent Fran	cis Jan 27	'' I.4
McDonald, Cath.	Feb 7	'' 21	Gauthier, May Ange	line May 21	" 14

Champagne, Geo. Alfr	ed June 15	June 16	Lahnahan, James	Sept 26	Oct. 18
Brady, Fred. Wm.	Aug 2 '67	" 16	Campbell, Eliz,	Jan 29	" 18
Baker, Wm.	May 25	** 25	St. George, Mary	Feb 20	118
Golden, Honore	1850	'' 21	Anderson, Alice	Sept 13 '55	** 18
Sullivan, Ann	May 7	'' 21	Leber, Narcisse	Oct 3 '58	" 25
Motandau, Adele	" 15	28	Leber, Charles	Feb 26 '65	" 25
Kepler, Wm. Pat.	June 5	July 12	Leber, Joseph	Oct 28 '63	" 25
Jacques, Narcisse	" 22	" 12	Leber, George	Jan 26 '56	11 25
Longtin, Louise	July 8	** 12	Leber, Mary	Oct 8 '60	** 25
Duford, Joseph	5	** 12	Donnovan, Eliz.	Sept 10	11 25
Shneider, Wm. Jn.	June 24	** 12	Daniel, Henriette Ad	ddie Oct 20	Nov 1
Wheelan, Eliz.	" 6	" 16	Bazinet, Hellen Gen	eveve " 21	** 1
Ledoux, Charlotte He	I-		Kellett, Wm. Paul A	ug.	
len	'' 22	16	Jos.	'' 17	8
Kensella, Wm. Jos.	July 21	Aug 2	Jegoux, Mary Ann	Nov 5	8
McCormick, Pat	" 16		Garey, Ann Cath.	Sept 15	'' 15
Hughes, Eliz. Jane	June 29	** 1	Carroll, Marg. Ann	Oct 25	'' 15
Matter, Emma	July 20	11 (Booth, Alex. Wm.	· ·	" 15
Johnson, Edward	" 18		Charpentier, Isaie	Nov 20	" 21
Bertrand, Peter	Aug 6		Lavary, Frank Fred	" 22	., 25
Charlebois, Albert			Carter, Wm.	Sept 30	Dec 11
Oliver	" 6	(Carter, Joe Dorothee		" 11
Phelan, Francis	July 4		McGuire, Cath.	'' 14 '53	'' 21
Fitzgera ¹ d, Mich.	'' 25		Mullen, Hellen Men		" 21
McEvov, Ann	" 23		Moore, Lucey	July 28	" 28
Villiars, John Thos. W			Simard, Jerome	Dec 26	'' 31
Berry, John Mich.	" 22	11 16		IAGES.	
Leelan, Caroline	Aug 2	** 16			
Doggan, James Pat.	July 6	Aug 20	Charpentier, Isaie an	nd Cath.	
Doggan, Marg.	'' 6	'' 20	Shoriette		Jan 13
Backus, Ann Mary	Aug 1	** 20	Hogan, Honore and		" 30
Lalonde, Cath.	Sept 5		Michand, James and	Florence	
Dowdall, Mary	Aug 15	6	Senecal		Feb 24
Kanally, Cath.	June 7	6	Hunt, John and Mar	y Ann	
Miron, Marg.	Aug 30	и е	Hayes '		23
Hagan, Thomas	Sept 1	6	Barton, Wm. and El	ız. Ebben	May 2
Laguerre, Mary Nellie	•	1	O'Leary, Dan. and M	lary Walker	'' 19
	Aug 15 '66	** 13	Leroux, Francis and	Clemena	
Fitzgerald, Mary Paul		- (Repentigny		Sept 29
ine Jos	Aug 21	11 11	Priem. Antoine and	Malvina	
Roussel, Peter Jedeon		" 13	Lalonde		** 29
Pilon, Adele Eliz.	Aug 24		booth, Area, and An	na Omeare	Nov. 15
Masson, Paul	Sept 26	Oct.	O'Neill, Hercule and	Julie Brown	Dec 6
Sterling, Jn. Richard	" 24	" 18	D E A	THS.	
McAllister, John	Aug 23	-	Williams, Eliz.	Jan 17	Jan 20
Lehay, John Walter	Sept 20		Mercier, Leocadie	Apr 28	-
-,emy, join marter		•		1	-1

Collins, Daniel	Aug 31	Sept	I	Masson, Joseph Mathi	as Apr II	June 6
Devoir, Catharine	Nov 10	-		Shale, Louis	Feb 16	11 13
Mullen, Michael	Dec 29	Dec	31	Jordan, Eliz.	Mch 16	11 13
				Downes, Wm. Nicholo		" 13
				Adderley, Edward	June 1	" 20
186	59			O'Hara, James Andrey		** 23
BAPT	ISMS.			Cravy, Marg. Sophia S	Sept 31 '67	" 24
				Gaulin, Geo.	Jan 23	** 24
Howarth, James	Dec 24 '68	Jan	3	Cummings, Cecilia	" 29	" 27
Sureau, George	'' 28 '68	4.6	3	Prieur, Marie Josette	June 27	" 28
Pilon, Geo. Horace	" 29 68	6.4	4	Bissonnette, Isaie Jos.	11 20	11 29
Pound, Cath.	Ja11 2		17	York, Louise Eliz.	Dec 27 '68	July 4
Maloy, Denis James	Dec 23 '68		17	Charlebois, Mary Ann	June 13	11
Johnson, Henriette	Jan 15	1.1	2.4	Myers, Felix Geo.	July 11	" 15
Charpentier, Ephriai	n 41 28	Feb	2	Leary, Jeanne	June 23	18
Dewyer, Francis	Oct 11 '68	b 6	14	Motondou, Marie Adel	e May 27	11 25
Lepage, John	Feb 10	6.4	14	Dophine, Louis	Apr 7	" 25
Collin, Moise X.	2	4.4	14	McKay, Ellen Eliz.	Feb 19	" 31
Boid, Cath. Eliz.	" I5	6.6	16	Letarte, Augustin	Aug 1	Aug 1
Tierney, Lawrence Jo	ohn '' 18	4.6	22	Denis, Marie	July 20	1
Charpentier, Matilde	** 20	Mch	14	Champagne, Rose Mal	-	
Rhodrigue, John	Mch 13	4.6	14	viua	Aug 1	** 1
Lawler, Cath.	Jan 31	6.4	15	Cantwell, Marg.	July 13	2
Dwyer, James	'' 27		17	Corckran, Susan	Aug 3	,, IQ
Riley, Thomas	Feb 11	4.4	17	Nolan, Catharine	113	'' 16
Kelley, Sara Susa	4	6.4	17	OʻHara, Eliz.	July 21	Aug 18
Lyons, John	Apr 9 '67	L to	21	Gillan, John Ed.	Aug 11	** 20
O'Connell, Hellen	Feb 11		21	Seucal, Augustus	July 17	" 27
Garvin, Adeline	Jan 12	14	25	Guess, Corneilus	,, 10	" 29
Thibault, Paschal Be	n. Mch 28	Apr	6	Hyde, Chas. Wm.	" S	Sept 5
Hayes, John Emmet			15	Duford, Mary Gertrud	e Aug 28	" 5
McCue, Patrick	" 20		15	Turcot, Joseph Paul	Sept 5	" 5
O'Shea, John Francis			25	Picard, Louis	Apr 20 '63	" I9
Morehouse, Nellie	" S	6.1	25	Picard, John	Feb 11	" 13
Cavaghna, Gregory	,, 10				Jan 20 '68	'' 19
Jette, Alfred Jos.	Sept 9 '68			O'Brien, Marg. Jane	Aug 20	19
Delaney, Ann	Apr 22	4.6	9	Bolten, Charles		11 19
Belleville, Pat.	., 18	4.4		Bouchard, Louise	Oct 1	Oct 2
Shneider, Geo.	May 14		16	Barney, James Henry	Dec 25 68	3
Lajennesse, Francis	Mch 16		-		Sept 6	" 17
Kelsa, Julia	Feb 26				Mch 20 '49	" 20
Knight, Andrew Jos.	Mch 13	4.4	30	O'Shea, Cristina Ther-		
Beaumont, Marie Er				esa	Sept 28	'' 20
ma	May 30			Whalton, Jr. Geo.	July 23	'' 24
Bertrand, J. B.	June 5	h 6		Farrell, Mary Lucey	" 30	'' 24
Farrell, Thomas Bern	ard Apr 19		6	Bertrand, Henriette	Oct 5	" 10

Quesnel, Alex.	Oct 8	Oct	10	Delmarse, Norbert and Delima		
Picard, Alfred	11 22	Nov	1	Lafleur	Dec	21
Delaney, Thos. Charles	" IS	4.6	7	Adner, Wm. and Ann Dorothy	1.4	26
Kanally, Eliz.	Aug 11	4.6	14	Mercier, Wm. and Eliz. Cartier	6.6	30
Menard, Mary Angele	Nov 8		14			
Cholette, Alex. Raphael	Oct 17		28			
Leroux, Delima	Nov 23	Dec	2	1870		
Fitzgerald, Marg.	" 5		14	BAPTISMS.		
Esseltyn, Mary Matilda	1848	6.6	25	DAFTISMS.		
Foley, Dan, Edward	Nov 26	6.6	25	Quesnel, Louis Dec 23 '69	Jan	т
Burns, John James	Dec 15	6.6	25	Belanger, Agatha Eliz. Dec 22		
Adner, Wm.	1847		26	Foltz, Charles June 23 '48	4.6	
				Malloy, Thos. Fk. Dec 13 '69	LL.	
MARRIAG	ES.			Bush, Wm. " 28 '69		23
		Dat	e.	McKinley, John " 21 '69		20 30
Bouchard, Jn. and Salom	e Benoit	Ian	1	Lalonde, Chars Fabien Feb 10	Feb:	
Quesnel, Alex. and Lina		, , , , ,	-7	Benoit, Ann Ian 16		13
Langlois		4.6	Λ	Lajoie, Salome Denise " 1		17
Menard, Alex, and Joann	ıa		-7	Groom, John Fk. June 28 '68		27
Conley		1.6	1.1	Sullivan, James Meh 7	Mch a	•
Cain, Denis and Cath. Mu	ıllen	4.4		Charpentier, Arthur " 27	Apr	
Foluy, John and Mary O'		Anr		Rhodrigue, Joseph Leon Apr 10	_	ن 01
Levesque, Leandre and M		n pi	23	Masson, Henriette Mch 31		0
O'Neill	lary	May		Carroll, Jehn Feb 15	*	.0 81
Turgeon, Damas and Mar		may	•	Gallagher, Tos. John Mch 22		
Langevin		4.5	2	Turgeon, Joseph Apr 10		17
Rhodrigue, Louis and Ma	121.7		3	Lavary, Marie Jeanne Jan to		0
Daniel Daniel	.13	Tune	-	Pilon, Hellen Feb 27	Apr 2	
Rhodrigue, Fk. and Adele	o Doniel			Kensella, Mary Agnes May 13	May	
Jaques, Wm. and Julienne				Charpentier, Wm.Cyrille Apr 20		29
	C	Ame		Daniel, Israel June 2		9
Lalonde, Louis and Gertr	udo	Apr		Guigerick, Sarah Aug 29 '69	June	
	nac	1110		Lachance, Mary Cath. May 27		4
Quesnel Bolten, Charles and Helle		Aug		Johnson, Francis Hor-		4
	:11	Pont			1	
Farley Edmond Theo, and Deim	10	Sept	19			2
Lalonde	1ct	Oot	٠.	Rhodrigue, Francis July 3 Langevin, Joseph "18		7 8
	Cara	Oct				
Langlois, Evangelist and	Caro-	٠.		-	•	7
line Quesnel				Menard, Wm. Alex. July 24 Langlois, Olivier Jean " 26	_	
Maher, Richard and Helle Grant	211	1.5		Fitzgerald, Fred, Ells-	3	O
0	aloool-				,	
O'Shea, Pat. and Eliz. We				worth " 5 Benoit, Marie Leocadie " 20	3	
Pound, Thomas and Marg					J	
Phelan	(***)				Aug	
Tasse, Louis and Francois	S.C.			Edmond, Hyacinthe Theo Aug 26	~	
Senecal			25	Beaumont, Geo. Honore Aug 2		3

Mulcahey, Walter Frau-		Hamelin, Augustin July 1 July 5
cis Aug 24	Sept 7	Belanger, Mercelline " 10 " 12
McKinley, Arthur Geo. Feb 14		Hayes, Wm. " 9 " 12
Charlebois, Eli Jr. Aug 29		Sureau, George " 10 " 13
Jegoux, Mary Rose " 10		Howarth, James " 16 " 19
Jordan, Françoise " 20	" 25	Cartier, Joseph Oct 26 Oct 27
Bazinet, Josephine Sept 28	Oct 5	Paquette, Mrs. Aug 1 Aug 2
Brown, Nicholans June 1	" 11	Gervais, Mrs. " 24 " 25
Lavary, Marie Oct 13	" 17	Masson, Michael Nov 23 Nov 24
Belanger, Cesaire " 18	" 23	
Sureau, Joseph " 19	" 30	1871
Longtin, Wm. Henry " 11	" 30	'
Quesnel, Albert Feb 5	Nov 6	BAPTISMS.
St. Amant, Josephine Nov 3	" 6	Iselop, Susanne 1847 Jan 3
Brown, Thomas Jan 12 '48		Cosselman, Mary Nov 25 '70 Dec 8 '70
Kelsa, Ann Louise Apr '45	'' 15	Fitzgerald, Isabella
Stanton, Louise July 4 '70	" 15	Sarah Oct 10 '70 Feb 12
MARRIAGES.		Leroux, Marie Adeline Jan 26 " 12
		Charlebois, Augustus " 23 " 26
Belanger, Felix and Amelie Duval	Jan 2	Pilou, Armand Sylvester " 28 Mch 5
Benoit, Elienne and Henriette	Ján 2	Dwyer, Anna Eliz. " 4 " 17
Larpentigny	" 20	Howarth, Rosa Delima Dec 29 '70 " 26
Folt, Charles and Marg. Mc-	29	McKoy, James Henry Meh 26 Meh 29
Cormic	11 ra	McCormic, Honore Jan 1 Apr 9
Cunningham, Thomas and Mary	13	Prieur, Pauline Aurelie May 16 May 18
Wall	Mch 22	Picard, Wm. Apr 10 Apr 16
McDonald, Wm. and Cath.	MCII 22	Brabaut, Sophia " 22 " 23
Lafleur	June 15	Collin, George Oct 21 '70 June 3
Paquette, Jos. and Cath. Daniel	Aug 30	Benoit, Mille July 12 July 12
O'Connel, James and Adeline	7111g 30	Cantwen, Catharme 14 Aug 20
Wall	Sept 18	Kannally, Alice Feb 15 June 25
Blauchette, Jos. and Louise	vielse in	Charpentier, Hellen July 22 Aug 15
Lajoie	Oct 11	Langevin, James Chas. Sept 4 Sept 6
Malloy, James and M. Tailor	" 22	Downes, Edmond Ch. July 31 " 10
Brown, Thomas and Joanna		Bianchette, Phil. Victoire Sept 10 " 10
O'Connell	Nov 14	Bertrand, Benj. Aug. " 15 " 15
Gervais, Francis and Anna		Farrel, Will Jas. Aug 23 Oct 1
Stanton	· · 15	Russel, Eugene Sept 27 " 1
DEATHS.		Bouchard, Mary Solome " 30 " 2
		Jette, Jn. Louis Feb 1 " 14
Fortin, Eliz. Jan 13		Quesnel, Sophia Oct 17 " 21
Lawler, Richard Feb 10		Benoit, Isabelle Marie Nov 17 Nov 20
Kensella, Judith " 14		Thibault, Jos. Henry " 23 " 23
Williams, Will May 4		Lefebvre, Jos. Ovila Oct 31 " 26
Bazinet, Alex. "28		Purcell, Wm. John "31 Dec 3
Belleville, Telman " 29	June 1	Denis, Henry Nov 19 " 3

Dhadrigue Ice Louis				locatet Occurs		
Rhodrigue, Jos. Louis Alfred	Thomas	4.6			nne 17	Dec 23
Brancheau, Mary Alice	Dec 14			Edmond, Oliver	" 29	" 29
Brancheau, Mary Ance	18		24		uly 29	Aug 4
MARRIA	GES.			Collin, Mary	" 25	4
Thibault, Anthony and	Su-				12 y 22	Sept 1
sanna Iselop		Tai	17 2	Lepage, Jerome Honore Se		" 8
Gillick, Mathew and A	nna	,	3	Charpentier, Milie Marie	" 8	" 9
McCormick	,		0	Turcot, Cath. Emma	Oct 2	Oct 6
Purcell, John and Cath.	Brennan	Feb	12	Howarth, Elmira	•	, 6
Hamel, Hugh and Mar				Detained, middlesid	" 3	" 11
Lalonde, J. B. and Adel		1 осре	1		ept 29	" 17
ard	arac ()IIII	Oct	TE	Hamel, Francis Aug.	Oct 21	" 23
ara		Oct	13	Thibault, Maurice Benj.	29	Nov 3
DEATH	IS.			Thibault, Hellen Angel-	_ ,	
Ryan, Nellie	Jan 13	Jan	14	A	Vov 6	" 6
Campbell, Frederic	May 1	May		Treated Ju. Willington	" 10	" 10
Belleville, Antoine	June 19	June		Jane	13	" 24
Stapleton, Mary	" 28		29	0 1	" 30	Dec 2
Delaney, Mary Ann	Mch 22	Mch			Dec 11	" 12
Cartier, Edward	Sept 22	Sept			ept 30	" 17
Duford, Emma Jeanne	Nov 5	Nov		Larpentigny, Mary		
Maher, Denis	Dec 8	Dec		*	Dec 26	" 27
Penet, Louis	" 19		21	Dowdall, Mary Ellen Julia		11 29
				Laguerre, Andrew M	Ich 3	11 29
1872				MARRIAGES.		
BAPTISMS.			McGowan, James and Bridget			
Pilon, Stephen	Oct 29 '71	Jan	28	McCarter		Jan 7
Benoit, Eliza	Jan 25		28	Williams, James J. and Jea	nne	
Belleville, Alex. Aug.	'' 26		28	Laughlin		" 30
Garvais, Wm. Nap.	" 23	Feb		Cornaire, Francis and R. D	uford	Feb 7
Menard, Dorothee Geor		1 (1)		Bellanger, James and Mary	y	
giana	Feb 23	Mch	2	Lalonde		June 12
Quesuel, Delima	" 29	41	6	Lagurre, Wm. and Mary C	har-	
Quesuel, Matilda	" 20		22	lebois		May 28
Daniel, Marie Ann	Mch 23			Wiley, Francis and Mary		
Mulcahey, Chas. Peter	" 22		25	Allum		Feb 12
Turgeon, Mary Delima	" 21		25	Menard, Geo. and Mary Sa	uve	Apr 2
Letarte, Peter Felix	Apr II	Apr	-	Mercier, Wilfred and Jean	ne	
Belanger, Elmina Sophi	•	6.6	22	Cartier		Ang 3
	ept 1 '71		28	Larpentigny, Fk. and Mar	У	
Delaney, Ann	Mch 27	4.6	28	Lalonde		Sept 2
Jegoux, Honore	May 2	May	26	Delaney, John and Kate K	ellett	10
McKinley, Michael	Apr 3		20	Bissonnette, J. B. and Lucy	7	
Charpentier, Leander	May 20	June	-2	Carriere	io	Oct 10
Kepler, Cath. Adele	Feb 22		16	Lachance, Oliver and Flavi Daniel	16	Nov 13

DEATI	HS.			Craig, James	Mch 28	Apr 7
Fitzgerald, John Mrs	Apr 20	Apr	22	Lauthier, Gertrude	** 17	" 20
Mercier, Elizabeth	June 14	Tune	15	Thibault, M. Louise	May 1	May 4
Bissonnette, Angelique		Inly	- 7	Jordan, Wilfred	Oct 1 '72	" 13
Wise, Edward	' 24		26	Johnson, Georgiana Ma	ary May 17	" 18
Maher, Michael	Aug 23	Aug	24	Pilon, Josephine	" 3	** 19
Charrettier, Josephine	Oct 28	Nov		Kelley, Rose	11 19	" 22
Hughes, Mrs. Ann	Nov 12	11	14	Miller, Milie	Jan 20 '69	June 12
Wise, Mary Ann	'' 16	6.6	17	Bissonnette, Ovile	June 23	11 23
			- /	Laguerre, Nellie	" II	July 4
1922				Dwyer, Dan Albert	July 3	" 13
1873				Downes, Fk. Eugene	" 15	** 20
BAPTISMS.			MARRIAGES.			
Delaney Ios James	Your trime	Tour				
Delaney, Jos. James Charrettier, Josephine	NOV II /2	Jain	1	Mercier, Fred and Ma	ry	
M. L.	Jan 9			Laguerre		Jan 1
Lalonde, Geo.				Laporte, Nicholas and	Mary	
Belleville, Josephine	" 21		23	-4		" 13
Church, Jas. W.	" 11		28	Lalonde, Oliver and A	mantine	
		Feb	4			13
Sureau, Marie Louise Viet.	15.1.	4.6		Church, Jos. and Mary		Feb 4
	Feb 2			Duford, Joseph and El		" 5
Bertrand, Martha	Jan 28			Tiney, John and Jeans		" 19
	uly 7 '72			Bellesford, Will and Se	ophronie	
Lavary, Marie Sophia	Feb 18		18	Lefebvre		Apr i8
Crable, John Vannaner	1851		19	DEAT	IIC	
Prieur, Antoine	Feb 28	Mclı	I	DEAT		
Quesnel, Adele	Mcli 7	4.6		Francoeur (Lavary)Ca		Apr 24
Langlois, Angele	" 15			Craig, Delima	May 1	May 2
Charlebois, Agatha	Feb 18	* *		Hugh, Jeanne	** 24	" 27
Morrisson, Wm. Jos.	Oct 8 '48	Apr	6	Pilon, Armand	** 26	" 27



REV. FATHER PERRET
ATTENDED CLAYTON FROM JULY 1873 TO JANUARY 1874.



CHAPTER IX.

Rev. Fathers Peret and Arents.—Apple Trees are Planted Around the Rectory and Church.

The thirteenth priest to take charge of Clayton was Rev. Father Peret from Rosiere, who had just arrived from France. He came here in July, 1873, and ministered to the spiritual wants of the catholics of Clayton only until Jan 1874. As he could not get along with the trustees at Rosiere, he begged the Bishop's permission to come and live here. This request was refused; and as he was unwilling to live at Rosiere under such conditions, he left for New York, where he died a few years after.

Rev. Father Peret was small, had a fair complexion, and wore a wig; he was nervous and excitable, but still, was well liked by the Clayton people. He spoke English very poorly when he first came to Clayton, but he learned it quickly and could preach in that language before he left.

He baptized Nov. 5th, Mary Helen Delaney, born October 30, 1873. He married John Barrett to Sophia Lefebyre.

The fourteenth priest who became pastor of Clayton was Father T. Arents, a Belgian. He came to this vil-

lage in January, 1874, and left in August, 1875. Whilst here, he attended Rosiere, Cape Vincent and Lafargeville. Father Arents improved the house lot, planted a row of cedars from the house to the vestry room, fifty apple trees around the house and in the rear of the church and tilled the garden himself with the greatest care.

Father Arents was an odd man and seemed to do many things under the impulses of his eccentric nature. He scarcely ever wore a hat even in the coldest season of the year and loved to live alone. A house keeper was a piece of luxury in his eyes, so he cooked his own meals and took care of his house. Yet, the neighbors were kind, and often brought him cooked victuals. He was unceremonious and would work in the garden in his shirt sleeves, regardless of passersby.

Father Arents was middle sized, dark complexioned and stout. He was intelligent and a good speaker. He was pious, regular, attentive in teaching catechism and faithful to all his other pastoral duties. He was also noted as a good financier, a fine musician and a grand singer. He was very fond of children, would stop them after school and make them sing hymns in his house. Many of the fathers and mothers of today, remember the grand old time they enjoyed with Father Arents in his house, which was more of a solitude, than the habitually animated rectory of an American pastor.

Father Arents left here in August, 1875, for Belgium, with the intention of coming back to Clayton. He only



REV. T. ARENTS
PASTOR AT CLAYTON FROM JANUARY 1874 TO AUGUST 1875.



took a pebble as a souvenir of Clayton and a change of clothes. His books and all his other effects he left here. In spite of his sincere intention of coming back to Clayton, Father Arents was induced by his relatives to stay home and he is still living in his native town.

Following are those he baptized married and buried:

1874			Charpentier, Louise	July 3	July	5
BAPTISM	S		Barbier, Louis	Мау 30	* *	2
	Date	Date	Faveret, Jos Wm.	July 5		26
	of	of	Cornaire. Mary Louise	June 27	4.6	26
I	Birth.	Bapt.	McKinley, Geo. Robert	July 17	Ang	2
Bertraud, Wm De	c 22 '73	Jan 6	Molany, John Richard	May 9	h 6	9
Bertrand, Chas, Louis Dec		" 6	Emond, Walter	Aug 6	* *	()
	v 1 '54	** 7	Belanger, Viola	9		10
	Jan 19	** IQ	Hamel, John	" 17	4.4	23
Charpentier, Nelson	11 23	** 24	(31 C			
Howe, Thomas	-3	" 27	CM	Sept 8	Sept	11
Daniel, Emma	13	'' 28	Ch 111 XX 11 Ch	e Aug 17		16
Charlebois, Louis Oc		Feb 1	Bissonnette, Izilda	Sept 12		13
	Jan 21	١, ١	Zimmerman, Geo. Pete:	r Aug 27		20
Hax, Sophia	-	" 2	Charettier, M. Louise			
Coffian, Zelia Ann Mary		· · I.4	Ann	Sept 27	Oct	t 7
Benoit, Honore	Feb 8	'' 15	Lepage, Amable	Oct 18	4.4	19
Evans, Joseph		" 16	Brown, George A	pr 25 '72		20
Branchaud, Maxim	** 17	٠٠ 22		Oct 1		20
Turgeon, Eliz.	Ich 25	Mch 25		" 23	Nov	2
Stumps, Cath. Barbara			McKinley, Hellen	" 10		8
Eliz.	11 23		Lavary, Emilie	Nov 15	1.4	16
	Apr 5		Menard, Florence	`, 5		22
Ponchet, Matilde	5		Sperrey, Geo. Clarence	Oct 31	6.6	29
Leroux, Franciscus X X	lay 2		Churco, Charles	Nov 28	6.6	30
Jegoux, Mary Cecilia	3	** 21	Fulth, Romalie J	an 18 '74	Dec	6
Delaney, Monica Eliz.	" 3		Prieur, Henry	Dec 12	4.6	12
Levesque, NathalieLouise	" 30	" 31	Combstock, John		Ang	2
Farrel, Eugene	Apr 6	** 24	MARRIA	GES		
Cole, Edward	1846	June 6	a			
Delaney, Cath.		May 31	Gillick, James and Ida G		Jan	
Dwyer, Ellen Mcl	h 4 '73	June 25	Howe, Thomas and Alic			27
Bourcy, George Victor J			Chevallier, John and El	1Z.		
Denis, Edward	1.1	" 28			Feb	10
Chavontier, Ernest Ed-			Hughes, Michael and A	nna M.		
win 2	lay 22	11 28	Coffian			15

Belleville, Fabien and Sarah			Bertraud, Joseph	Feb 18	Feb 20
Pilon	Reb		McLaughlin, Lawrence	Mch 1	Mch 2
Lepage, Edward and Emilie	1 (1)	* (1	Menard, Dora	" 6	" 8
Rhodrigue	4.6	16	Brabant, Lucy	" 29	" 31
Diepolder, Mich. and Sophia Hax			Cantwell, Annetta	Apr 28	Apr 30
Wiley, Peter and Vitaline Rous-			Lalonde, Mary	May 7	May 10
seau seau	14	16	Stark, Jacob	" 15	" 18
Evans, Joseph and Esther El-			Gillick, Rev. Philip	11 17	" 10
leus	6.6	16	Thibault (Dufault)Cecil		,
Flynn, Ignatius and Eliz. Duford	Apr				June 15
Maxville, John and Anna Char-	1		Brousseau, Pauline	" 20	'' 22
ples	6.4	20	Lauthier, Wm.	11 27	** 27
Ryan, Patrick and Preville Hen-			Leroux, Delina	July 6	July 7
rietta	4.6	21	Belleville, Virginia	" 7	" 8
Quesuel, Israel and Parmelia			Church, Hubert	'' 16	" 18
Benoit	May	11	Leroux, Mary Sophia	Aug 4	Aug 5
Cole, Edward II. and Mary	.,,		Delaney, Monica	Sept 5	Sept 6
Purcell	Tune	6	Delaney, Thomas	Oct 9	Oct 11
Brabant, Joseph and Mary	June		O'Reiley, Eliz.	" 26	" 28
Hamel		10	Langevin, Edward	Nov 26	Nov 27
Gauthier, Hyacinth and Eliz.		13	Delaney, Mrs. Thomas	" 30	Dec 3
Daniel Daniel	July	6		30	1100 3
Guay, Severe and Virginie	Juny	U			
Govette		6	1875		
Langevin, Mich, and Sophia			BAPTIS	MS.	
Leroux	4.4	13	Chavoutier, Louis	Dec 10 '74	Jan 6
Combstock, John and Cath. Me-		- 0	Purcell, James	Jan 9	'' 11
Cormick	A119	2	Barrett, Eliz, Pauline		" 23
Crowley, John and Annita Le-		_	Menard, Mary Angeline		
TOUX		17	Bertrand, Clarinda		
Conway, Eli and Cath. Gillick	37				2/1
	707	2	Burns, Froelich Melinda		1 '' 24
			Burns, Froelich Melinda Cath	a	
Varuey, Henry and Eliz. Weaver			Cath.	a Jan 17	" 31
Varuey, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara		10	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia	a Jan 17	" 31
Varuey, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes		01	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John	Jan 17	" 31 " 31
Varuey, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg.		01	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74	" 31 " 31
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle	4.6	01	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius I Flint, Cath.	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9
Varuey, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg.	44	10	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius Flint, Cath, Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spen- cer	 Dec	10 16 25	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15
Varuey, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spen- cer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole	 Dec	10 16 25	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius I Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spencer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole Lepage, Joseph and Mary Rhod-	Dec	10 16 25 26	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius I Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine Picard, Duncan Steph-	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11 u M.	" 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27 " 28
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spen- cer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole Lepage, Joseph and Mary Rhod- rigue	Dec	10 16 25	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius I Flint, Cath, Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine Picard, Duncau Stephens	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11	" 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27 " 28
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spencer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole Lepage, Joseph and Mary Rhod-	Dec	10 16 25 26	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius I Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine Picard, Duncan Steph-	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11 u M.	" 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27 " 28
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spen- cer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole Lepage, Joseph and Mary Rhod- rigue	Dec	10 16 25 26	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine Picard, Duncan Stephens Charpentier, Amelie Matilda	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11 II M.	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27 " 28
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spencer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole Lepage, Joseph and Mary Rhodrigue DEATHS.	 Dec y	10 16 25 26	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius I Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine Picard, Duncan Stephens Charpentier, Amelie Matilda Chevallier, Leonard	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11 II M.	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27 " 28 Mch 5
Varney, Henry and Eliz. Weaver Weaver, John and Barbara Kimmes Mason, Dominic and Marg. Doyle Duford, Alfred and Viola Spencer Hayes, John W. and Marg. Goole Lepage, Joseph and Mary Rhodrigue DEATHS. Lalonde,(Westman)Em	 Dec y	10 16 25 26 24	Cath. Maher, Costella Amelia Wiley, Bedell John Ignotius Flint, Cath. Benoit, Lilie Rhodrigue Marshal, Lawrence Joh Mercier, Mary Corine Picard, Duncan Stephens Charpentier, Amelie Matilda	Jan 17 " 11 Dec 23 '74 1853 Feb 11 n M. Feb 20 " 28 " 6	" 31 " 31 " 31 Feb 9 " 15 " 27 " 28 Mch 5 " 11 " 14

Constanzer, ThereseCath Mch 21	Mcli 29	Flynn, Hellen Florence July 4	July 1	11
Branch, Clarence Louis " 5	" 29	Bourcey, AnastasieEliz. June 12	** 1	18
Jones, Emma Louise	" 31	Aubertin, Mary Louise " 21	Aug	1
Denis, Lilie Apr 15	Apr 17	Thibault, Geo. Authony Aug 7	4.4	8
Gillick, Bernard James Jan 10	18	MARRIAGES.		
Kepler, Albert James May 25	18			
Peo, Remi Ernest Nov 7 '74	'' 25	Gaugier, Authony and Rossina		
Wiley, Eliz. Apr 28	May 9	Renayler	Feb	2
Downes, Cath. Alice " 7	14	Marchand, Claud and Nathalie		
Gauthier, James " 15	16	Vautrin	4.4	2
Langevin, M. Louise May 15	" 16	Doctor, Martin and Cath Humpel	6.6	2
Quesuel, Delia " 3	'' 22	Reff, Peter and Cath. Delaney	1.6	8
Longtin, Louis Nap. June 4	Inne 5	Gillick, Mathew and Cath, Flint		9
Laurent, Henriette Vir-	J	Hughes, Pat James and Alice		
ginie Mch 20	May 25	O'Reily	4.6	9
Pilon, Frank June 3	June 9	7 7 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		
Barton, Aun Eliz. Apr 5	,, 13	Courses	Mch 3	30
Aubertin, Louis Eustache	, 3	Wagner, Geo. and Mary Bourcey	11 3	30
Sept 1 '70	May 9	Reff, John and Emma Louise		
Aubertin, Geo Theodore Feb 3	May 9	Iones	44 3	3.1
Aubertin, Geo Theodore Feb 3	9	Brabant, Leander and Cleophile		
	" 0	Lalanda	Apri	17
ere Mch 6 '75	9	Personan They and Ellen Thi		,
Gaugien, Anthony May 11	June 20	114	May 2	20
Johnson, Geo. Wm. June 29	July 4			
Charlebois, Augelic May 17	" 11	No deaths recorded in 1875.		

CHAPTER X.

Rev. Father John Craven.

The fifteenth priest appointed to Clayton was Rev. John Craven. He came here in August 1875 and left in February 1876. He was born in Ireland and came to this country in the sixties. He was at Croghan in 1876, at Olmsteadville between 1870 and 1873. He was of ordinary stature, large and fair looking, but of a pronounced nervous temperament. Upon his arrival at Clayton, he found fault with the furniture in the rectory. To please him, Mrs. Joseph Thibault and Mrs. Bridget Delaney took up a subscription and with this money furnished the whole house. This proof of good will on the part of the people did not satisfy him and he frequently upbraided them for their want of generosity. By this conduct he soon had the whole congregation against him. The Bishop was asked to remove him, which he did February 1876. Shortly after, he was declared insane and was sent to the asylum at Longue Point, P. Q., where he has been ever since. To excuse his strange conduct here and elsewhere, posterity needs no better proof than these many years spent in an insane asylum.

Following are those whom he baptized and married.

y 1	R	-	-

BAPTIS	SMS.				Date.
Bertraud, Mich Jas.	Date of Birth Apr 4	варт.	Johnson, Duncan and Ma Picard		Aug 29
Langlois, Alexander Thibault, Clara Gentila	" 29 a Sept 3	Sept 3	Farrel Leroux, Godfroy and De		Dec 26
Gelinot, Nelson Turgeon, Denis Rhodrigue, Clara	Aug 28 Oct 1 Aug 7	Oct 3	Daniel		`` 27
Benoit, Nelson Charlebois, Henry	Oct 22	" 3c		-	
Laloude, Matilda Rhodrigue, Louis	Nov 12 " 15	Nov 14	BAPTISM	۸S.	
Daniel, Adele Hayes, Cath. Honorah Comstock, Geo.	" 9 " 14 Aug 3		Lepage, David Barrett, Marg. Menette	Jan 22	Jan 23 Feb 5
Leroux, Joseph	Nov 24 Dec 18 '74		Belanger, Gertrude	" 19	" 8
Lawrence, Julie Lachance, Margarite Cosselman, Wm. Jos.	Nov 14 Sept 18 Dec 1	Dec 7	Gardner, Edwin and Sus		
One baptism by Rev. Favret, Joanna Adelin	C. Fourni a	er,C.S.V.	McComic		Jan 6
Ap	r 28 '75 Ji	me 25 '79			

MARRIAGES.

CHAPTER XI.

Rev. Fathers Win. Rossiter and M. J. Brown.

The sixteenth priest who ministered to the catholics of Clayton was Father Wm. Rossiter. He was pastor at Redwood and attended Clayton from March 1876 to June 15th, 1876. Father Rossiter is tall, stout and has a fair complexion. He is amiable and very kind. He impressed all Claytonians as being a gentleman and a true priest of God. He is at present pastor of the english speaking church at Malone. He baptised the following:

1876			Giroux, Wm. Anthony		24	+ 4	2
•			Mercier, Ellen Eliz.	Mch	2	Apr	2
BAPTIS	MS.		Pilon, Edna Mary	Dec 29	75		2
	Date of		Belanger, Octavie	Apr	26	6.1	30
	Birth	Bapt	Branchaud, Adeline	Feb	9	4.4	30
Lalonde, Ella	Feb 15	Mch 8	Lepage, Julie Ann	May	24	May	25
Langlois, Mary Delia	'' 25	8	Rusheleau, Eliz.		I		24
Delaney, Thos. Pat.	Mch 17		Fitzgerald, Cecilia	k 4	8		25
Belanger, James Geo.	" IO	'' 23	Lajoie, George	4.4	18	June	15
Roussel, Ed. Benj.	Jan 25	Apr 2	Langevin, Maria Cecili				15

The seventeenth priest whom St. Mary's church had for a pastor was Rev. Michael J. Brown. He came here in Aug. 1876, a young priest fresh from the seminary. He found the parish all upset, but by his winning ways, he soon made peace and established unity among his



REV. M. J. BROWN
PASTOR AT CLAYTON FROM AUGUST 1876 TO JUNE 1877.



flock. He strove to pay the \$150.00 due J. J. Delaney for repairs on house and church, but left before he could succeed, in June 1877. His departure was a great shock to catholicity in Clayton, for the people actually worshipped him and would have done a great deal to keep him. But the Bishop thought best to remove him from this place and to send him to Redwood, where he carried with him the universal regret of this congregation.

Father Brown, in those days, was short and slender and had a fair complexion. He was meek and amiable; he was a good financier, a practical preacher, was pious, charitable and a great favorite among all classes of people. He is now pastor at Hogansburg.

Following are those he baptized, married and buried:

1876			MARRIA	GES.	
BAPTIS	MS.				Date.
	Date of Birth	Date of Bapt.	Narault, Charles and De Rhodrigue	elila	Sept 10
McKay, Laura Cath.	Apr 4	Sept 17	McKinley, Geo. H. and	Marg.	•
Bazinet, Fabien	Sept 3	Oct 7	Halpin	Ö	11 20
Boucher, James	" 20	'' 7	DEATH	T.C.	
Bertrand, Wm.	" 30	" 8	DEATE		
Churco, James Frank	" 26	" 10		Date of Death.	Date of Burial.
Pierce, Louise	" 22	., 17	McKinley, James	Nov 10	Nov 12
Pontien, Francis L.	Oct 27	" 29	McKilley, James	1000 10	100 12
Gelinot, Helena	Sept 6	Nov 2			
Prieur, George	Nov 13	" 24	1877		
Quesnel, Cath.	·· 26	Dec 7			
Leroux, Joseph	Dec 6	" 6	BAPTIS	MS.	
Simard, Louise	Oct 24	" 15	Hughes, John Pat	Feb 1	Feb 4
Simard, Andrew	Dec 8 '72	" 27	Delaney, Eliz.	J an 12	" 10
Simard, Augustin	· 8 '74	" 27	Thibault, Philomina	Feb 5	" 11
Bouchard, Geo. Albert	Aug 12	Aug 12	Laughlin, Anna I	ec 26 '76	'' 20
Bouchard, Mary Ann					11 25
	" 12	" 12	Lanthier, Bertha Flo.	Feb 10	" 25
Denis, Carie	" 12 July 16		Letarte, Joseph Ed.	Feb 10	·· 25
Denis, Carie Hamel, Clara Louise				" 25	23
		" 13	Letarte, Joseph Ed.	" 25	" 25

Thiabault, Phileas	Apr 15	Apr 15	Charpentier, Mary Ade-			
Charpentier, Albert	" 15	'' 22	laide	May 12	June	5
Thibault, Victoria Jose-			Brabaut, Ida Josephine	June 10	6.6	10
phine	1 20	May 6	Jegoux, Adelaide	15	July	2
O'Keefe, Martin Jun	ie 17 '76	'' 10	TADDIAC	ES		
Lawrence, Joseph Henry		'' 16				
Marshal, Eugene		Mch 19	Boucher, Joseph and Ma	ry		
Gauthier, Clara	May 10	11 20			June	11
Molaney, James Pat Mo	h 17 '76	" 20	Goodfriend, Peter and E	liz.		
• •	May 11	" I2	Bissonnette		Jan	1
Lefoux, George	May II	12	Emond, Louis and Anna			
Zeno, Marie Hellen	Apr 28	" 27	Brabant		4.4	7
Turgeon, James Leander	May 20	June 4	Duford, Joseph and Mar	y Bailey	**	10

CHAPTER XII.

Father J. J. Sherry's Second Term.—The Old Church is Moved to where it Now Stands.—A Building and a Window Fund are Started.—Fathers Thos. Plunkett, O'Neill and B. Caraher.—Horse Sheds are Built.

The eighteenth priest who was appointed pastor of Clayton was Rev. J. J. Sherry, who came here from Malone for the second time in June 1877. Shortly after his arrival, he held a meeting of the whole congregation to discuss the matter of building a new church. He made a strong appeal to the catholics of Clayton to work together and raise money among themselves. In compliance with these exhortations, the people had several suppers and festivals and in this way started a building fund. Later on, in 1881 and 1882, they took up a few subscriptions, had five socials and with the money thus raised, started a window fund. The object of this fund was to replace the windows of old St. Mary's church.

Father Sherry made an attempt to pay the \$150.00 due J. J. Delaney, and held a social for this purpose; but some more pressing wants were satisfied and Mr. Delaney still remained unpaid.

Fr. Sherry lived in the old rectory for two years after

his return to Clayton, and then moved into Bill Ree's house, which he occupied over three years. Yet, shortly before he left Clayton, he moved back once more into the old parochial residence.

In 1882, a subscription was taken up to build horse sheds. It amounted to \$303.48 and the sheds were built at the cost of \$423.00.

As Fr. Sherry had also charge of Rosiere and Cape Vincent whilst at Clayton, he took for assistants Fathers Thomas Plunkett from Nov. 1878 to Nov. 1879, Michael O'Neill from July 1881 to Oct.1882, and B. Caraher from April 1883 to July 1883. Besides these three priests, several other priests were called, at different times, from Watertown, to help Fr. Sherry, as their names are recorded in the Register of Baptisms. These were Rev. James Hogan, Tobias Glenn, John Talbot Smith, of St. Patrick's church of Watertown, and Rev. J. B. Chappel, M. S. C., B. Grom, M. S. C., of the French church, Watertown.

Father Sherry's second term was not as happy and successful as his first one, but he never ceased to be a favorite among the people. He had such winning ways and was so extraordinarly gifted, that his failings were but little noticed or found fault with. Father Sherry was corpulent, had a light complexion, was gentle, amiable, charitable and most hospitable. He did not know the worth of money and would give it away most freely. His house was always full of visitors and people in need were never turned away from his door without receiving

his bountiful charity. He was the most eloquent priest in the diocese of Ogdensburg in his day. Yet, he was a poor financier and somewhat careless about other matters. After leaving here in July 1883, Fr. Sherry went to Rosiere, where he stayed but a short time. He died at Burke in 1890.

Following are the names of those whom he baptized, married and buried under his second reign.

1877		Benoit, Joseph and Con	ıstantine	
BAPTISMS.		Marier		" 12
Date	Date	Johnson, Joseph and M	larg.	
of	of	Tiernan		Oct 7
Birth,	Bapt.	DEAT	HS.	
Bazinet, John Philip June 13			Date of	Date of
Belanger, Letitia " 20	, 20		Death	Burial
Williams, Mary Hellen July 15	13	Hughes, Pat J.	May 24	Мау 30
Lepage, Mary Angelica " 20		Caisse, Peter		
Quesnel, Mary Josephine Apr 27	0, 0			
McKinley, Fk. Mick. July 18		.0=0		
Fitzgerald, Martha " 10	- 5			
Langlois, Josephine Sept 7		BAPTIS	SMS.	
Lachance, Marie Zelie July 5		D C 1 34		_
Langevin, Josephine Sept 26	" 27			Jan 7
Gaulin, Cath. Oct		Beecher, Herbert Albe		
Hayes, Fk. " 7	' '14		Nov 10 '77	Feh 3
Daoust, Alexie Tite Nov 9	Nov II	Charlebois, Jos. Wellin		
Quesnel, Aluina " 26	Dec 4		Feb 13	Feb 14
McKinley, Eugene Pat " 14	" 19		" 12	" 15
Kanelly, Ida Joanna Dec 23 '7	6 Jan '77		" 17	18
		Laporte, Lilie Anna	Jan 24	'' 24
MARRIAGES.		Emond, Delia Marie	Mch 2	Mch 5
	Date	Benoit, Alfred	" 5	" 7
Lalonde, Geo. and Amelie Duva	.1 June 23	Bissonnette, Victoria	" 4	" 10
McCarthy, Thos. and Cath.		Daniel, Sophia	" 5	** 12
McCarthy	" 26	Bertrand, Peter	Apr 4 '77	18
Fitzgerald, Maurice and Rosa		Bonami, Celina,	Mcli 20	" 24
McKinley	Nov 1	Benoit, Antoine	" ,24	" 25
Carpenter, Duane and Helen		Ponquet, Joseph	" 24	" 25
Delaney	" 4	Delaney, Helen	" 12	Apr 14
Emond, Leander and Mary		Flynn, Jerome Emmet		" 14
Leroux	" 12	Langlois, Odile Joseph		" 21
		7		

					*	
Johnson, Emma	Feb 26	June 2	MARRIA	GES.		
Brauchaud, Mary	May 5	2	Grenier, Francis X, and	Rosa		
Cholette, Louise	June 13	** 16			Nov 24	
Mercier, Geo. Wilfred	Apr 21	** 20	Fitzgerald, Jn. D. and E	lliz	2.01.24	
Belanger, Hellen Melin	da		Bates	*****	Dec 25	
	July 2	July 14	Desrosiers, Alex, and A	delaide	2700 23	
Emond, Mary Celina	" 10	" 14	Myers		'' 25	
Delaney, Mary Josephin	ne				~,)	
	May 6	" 14				
Fitzgerald, MichHenry	June 3	'' 28	1550			
Fitzgerald, Miron Euge	ne		BAPTIS	MS.		
	May 12	Aug 10	Rhodrigue, Adda	Feb 6	Feb 10	
Pilon, Helen	June 1	** 11	Quesnel, Amelie	" 16	Mch I	
Laughlin, Clarence Ed.			Daniel, Evelyn	Mch 13	WCH 1	
Louetot, J. B.	" 2		Howarth, Sophia	Jan 13	" 21	
Emond, Jos. Leander	Sept 2	Sept 3	Ducas, Benj.	Feb 1		
Mongeau, Marie Sophie		" 21	Mallette, Jos. Ed.	Apr 22	Apr 19 May 12	
Longevin, Marg.	Sept 14	'' 22	Benoit, Joseph		-	
Charpentier, Adele	July 10		Charron, Mary Agnes	May 29	June 10	
Thibault, Harriette	Sept 16	Sept 16	Lepage, Marie Louise	June 27	30	
Hamel, Lilie Mary	Oct 7	Oct 20	Barchard, Atthanase	May 3	May 3	
Bouchard, Georgiana	Aug 24	A119' 24	Benoit, Joseph	11 20	June 27	
Benoit, Eliz.	Oct 19	Nov 1	Laloude, Alfred	a7	July 9	
Thibault, Cornelius Ed.		" 17	Latonde, Affred	July 5	11	
	2.01.0	* /	Thibault, James Thos		25	
MARRIA	GES		Belanger, Wm.	" 24	Aug 22	
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	o Lo.		Lepage, Nap.	Sept 4	Oct 10	
Laviolette, J. B. and Be	rtha		Johnson, Joseph	Oct 2	'' 12	
Bertrand		Feb 15	Lalonde, Clara	27	Nov 1	
Ryan, Hugo and Alice (May 1	Thibault, Rachel Jos.	., 27	/	
McCormick, Philips and	l Kate		Cholette, Clarence Nap	Sept 29	" 9	
Gooley		., 14	Lanthier, Milford	" 9	Dec 5	
			Hamel, Fred D.	Nov 30	Nov 30	
1879			Laughlin, Loretta Ann	** 11	Dec 5	
1079			By Fr. J. Hogan of	Waterton	V11.	
BAPTIS	MS.		Connelly, Geo. Pat	June 16	Aug 22	
Laloude, Malvina	Apr 8	Apr 20	MARRIA	~ E C		
Hayes, Mary Cetta	" 3	'' 19		3110.		
Delaney, Thos. Casimir	Mch 30	'' 20	Stay, Joseph and Mary	-		
Bazinet, Fk. Isidore	" 31	Mch 31	Shollete		Mch 29	
Emond, Joseph	Dec 16	Dec 21	Brabant, Joseph and Jos	sephine		
Ponquet, Marie	" 13	" 13			Apr 11	
Hayes, Mary Ettella	Feb 3	Feb 29	Laughlin, Andrew E. ar	ıd Eliz.		
Lepage, Lucey Josephin	ie Mch 13	Mch 15	M. Delaney		Feb 1	
Leroux, Dominique	Dec 27	Dec 30	Barney, Wm. and Alice	Мс-		
Langlois, Evangelique	" 23	" 27	Cormick		Nov 15	

1881		MARRIAGES.
BAPTISMS.		Longtin, Joseph and Emma
To to the state of		Emond Jan 1
Delaney, Bertha Helen Jan 1	Jan 2	Purcell, Thomas and Eliza
Fitzgerald, Sarah Eliz.Dec 31 '80	" 21	Collin " 1
Charpentier, Cath. Dec 31 '80	" 9	
Stay, Arthur Louis Jan 30	" 31	1882
Mercier, Hellen Mary Feb 3	Mch 6	BAPTISMS.
Gauthier, Amelie " 22	Feb 27	Barrett, Cornin P. July 28 Aug 29
Bissonnette, Augustin		Langevin, Joseph Milot Sept 20 Sept 21
Theodore Jan 21	" 27	Foley, Marg. Anna Feb 7
Corpents, Hellen Mch 10	Mch 25	
Thompson, Jeremiah Jan 8	Jan 10	1883
Leroux, Mary Sophia Feb 25	Mch 13	Hamel, Charles Wm. Mch 6 Mch 14
Quesnel, Cecile Dec 30 '80	11 12	Thibault, Geo. Oscar June 27 July 1
Brabant, Amos May 10	May 15	Marshal, Chas. June 27 '46 Mch 25
Johnson, Alice Mary Aug 7	111113 13	Riley, Aletha Menuette Apr 8 May 28
	Aug 22	
Bonami, Fk. X. Sept 6		By Rev. B. Grom, M.S.H. of Watertown.
Quesnel, Anna Aug 1		Purcell, Thomas Dec 8 '82 Jan 7
Emond, Jos. Aug. " 19	" 25	Brabant, Hellen Feb 7 Feb 18
Pilon, Ray. Henry " 25	Oct 16	
By Fr. J. Glenn of Waterton	V 11.	1
Pilon, Claud Eugene Apr 12	June 12	town.
		Belanger, Aldin Wm. Feb 24 '82 Mch 4

Father Thomas Plunket, curate for one year under Father Sherry, was of ordinary size, had a dark complexion, was pleasant, talkative, a constant adviser, a ready worker, but somewhat irascible. He was not endowed with the gift of eloquence, but was a fair singer. Yet, he was well liked by the people as he did considerable work to ameliorate the condition of things in his time. He is now chaplain of the city hospital, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Following are those he baptized, married and buried:

1878		Kepler, Geo. Benj.	May 23	June 8
•		Barton, Emma Julia	11 27	, ii 6
BAPTISMS.		Duford, Anna Loretta	" 10	" 6
Quesnel, Hellen Nov 29	Dec 8	Lachance, Joseph		
Larpentiguy, Matilda " 4	" 15	Lachance, Joseph	July 1	July 10
Archand, Mary Eliz. " 21		Pilon, Francis Celia Jun		" 13
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	Letarte, Fred	'' 16	" 18
MARRIAGES.		Perrault, Georgianna	'' 2	Aug 10
Sales, Esra and Mary Bailey	Nov 28	Cosselman, Gertrude		
<u> </u>		Eliz.	July 22	" 15
1879			Aug 8	" 31
PAPTISMS.			Sept 23	Sept 23
		Bissonnette, Wm.	July 3	" 28
			Sept 16	** 28
	Feb 9	Aubertin, Julie Isabel	June 13	" 28
Howarth, Milo Jan 27	** 9	Langlois, Mary Sophia	Sept 29	Oct 3
Cinslow, Eliz. " 22	" 9	Bretchnan, FrancisWm.	" 29	'' 5
Thibault, Loretta Mch 4 I	Mch 9	Lyonts, Raymond Clar-		
Stumps, Eliz. Mary Dec 28 '78	11 25	ence	Aug 24	12
Valley, Peter Edward Mch 9'78	" 5	Langlois, Louis	Nov 3	Nov 9
Carpentier, John Wm. Mch 9	Apr 6	By Father J. I	logan.	
Gaguon, Emilie Feb 26 '78	" 7	Denis, George Amo.	Nov 10	Nov 10
Picard, Cath. Louise Oct 3, '78	" 15	Daoust, Charles Rueben		
Belanger, Mary Apr 9	" 27	Archibal	Sept 23	Oct 5
McCormick, Mary Alice " 10 M	May s			
Foley, Geo. Henry Feb 3	" 11	MARR1AG	EFS	
Gauthier, Mary Eliz. May 18	" 13	MINICIA	. 25.	
Turgeon, Wm. " 18	" 18	Riley, Thos. E. and Mar	v Ann	
McKinley, John Henry " 5 Ji	nne 1	Lefebvre		Feb 24
Johnson, Joseph Alex. Oct 4 '74	" 4	Dubois, Henry and Marg	χ.	,
Marshal, David Lorenzo Feb 26	6		•	Feb 24

Rev. Father Michael O'Neill, curate for fiteen months under Fr. Sherry, was of medium size, had a very dark complexion, was plain featured, but he was kind, reserved, well read and a thoroughly good priest in every particular. Like Father Plunkett, he did all he could for the Clayton people, whilst he was here, and succeeded in bridging over a great many chasms which would have been fatal to faith and morals. The Clayton peo-



REV. MICHAEL O'NEIL ASSISTANT AT CLAYTON FROM JUNE 1881 TO AUGUST 1882.



ple will always feel grateful to both Fathers Plunkett and O'Neill and they will for ever keep a hallowed memory of their apostolic work here. Father O'Neill died at Rossie, Dec. 3, 1899.

Following are the baptisms, marriages and funerals performed by Fr. M. O'Neill:

1881		Stumps, Margarite Mch 3 Mch 3
		Toole, Mary Eliz. Dec 25 '81 Jan 8
Lachance, Louise June 19	July 22	Lepage, Edward July 24 July 30
Myers, Charles July 16 '73	Aug 9	Charpentier, Peter Simon June 15 " 16
Myers, Edward Oct 9 '75	" 9	Emond, Mary Josephine Aug 4 Aug 6
Lawson, Thomas July 20	" 12	Fischer, Alphee " 25 Sept 2
Desrosiers, Jos. Wm. Apr 3	" 14	Marshal, Eva Mary Sept 16 Oct 1
Parker, Leo Sept 13	Sept 20	Delaney, Alice Aug 7 " 1
Quesnel, John " 16	" 22	By Rev Chappel, M.S.C. of Water-
Longtin, Nelson Nap. Nov 15	Nov 20	town
Thibault, Paul Bernard " 6		Quesnel, Anna Lyda Oct 4 Dec 17
Denis, Matilda Theresa " 20	" 25	
Leroux, Dominic Jos. " 6	'' 27	
Bourcey, Leonard Lins Aug 10	'' 28	Charpentier, Charles and Jose-
Fitzgerald, Fk. Daniel " 20		
Mason, Joseph Lawrence " 10	'' 28	Thibault, Geo. aed Philomine
1882		Duford May 12
Blum, Julie Marie Sept 6	Sept 16	Murphy, John and Bridget
Aubertin, Cornelia Eliz. Feb 6		

Father B. Caraher was assistant under Father Sherry from April to July 1883. He was tall, thin, and had a stern expression. He was witty and very interesting in conversation. His stay here was so short that only a few people got acquainted with him, but these thought well of him. He died in Watertown, Nov. 23, 1893.

Following are those he baptized:

1883	Duford, Stella Beatrix May 12 June 7
BAPTISMS.	Timman, Clydum Feb 28 " 24
5111 11011101	Bloom, Anna Louise May 2 July 1
McKinley, Mary Rose Mch 14 Apr 29	Cummings, Joseph Loyd Dec 21 '82 " 1
Gausier, Clara " 16 May 6	Derien, Jane Oct 25 '82 " 1
Rabholdz, Tumnum Nov 2 '82 " 6	Dunlap, Stella Mary " 2
Desrosiers, Mary Cath. May 15 '82 " 11	Ponte, Marg. July 2 " S
McCormick, Fk. Leo Feb 9 " 13	Cole, Gertrude Sept 18 " 9
Minor, Paul May 7 " 26	Leroy, James Nov 6 " 9
Langevin, Addie Sophia Mch 3 " 26	Mentry, Marg. June 13 '82 May 15



REV. B. CARRAHER
ASSISTANT AT CLAYTON FROM APRIL 1883 TO JULY 1883.



CHAPTER XIII.

Rev. Fathers James Smith and Charles L. McMorrow.

The nineteenth priest who was appointed pastor of Clayton was Rev. James Smith. He came here from Brasher Falls in July 1883, and stayed in this place only five or six weeks. He lived alone in the rectory and boarded outside. Father Smith was of low size, thin and unimpressive looking. He was fond of reading but was not a good speaker. His short pastorate here does not form one of the bright pages in the history of St. Mary's parish. From here he went to Watertown, then to Colorado, where he died in February 1891.

The only record of Fr. J. Smith, is a burial: Mrs. Capt. Halpin, Aug. 12, 1883.

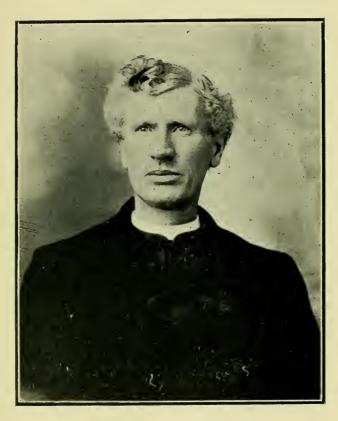
Then came Rev. Charles L. McMorrow in Aug. 1883. As he was not sent here to stay, but to fill up an interregnum, he remained here only a few days, and during that time, he collected quite a few baptismal records that had been written merely on slips of paper and he carefully entered all he found in the Register of Baptisms. Whilst here, Fr. McMarrow baptized the two following children:

Goulet, Eveline born Aug. 9, baptized Aug. 26, 1883. Murphy, John Francis born Aug. 15, baptized Aug. 26, 1883.

CHAPTER XIV.

Rev. E. G. Brice.—The Rectory is Repaired.—A Kitchen, a Barn and New Horse Sheds Are Built.—St. Mary's New Church is Constructed Amidst Numberless Difficulties.—Ceremonies of the Laying of the Corner Stone, of the Dedication and of the Blessing of the New Bell.

The twentieth pastor of Clayton was the Rev. E. G. Brice. He came in September 1883 with all the vigor and buoyancy of youth and found an old house, a bare old church, a dilapidated church property and a down hearted and demoralized people. Though inexperienced, he was full of good will and ready for any undertaking that might benefit the Clayton people. He was pleasant, jovial, had a kind word for everybody, and, in a short time, endeared himself to the people. Upon his arrival, he caused the rectory to be painted and papered inside and bought new furniture for the whole house. Whilst the repairs were being made, he boarded at Mr. Joseph Thibault's, Sr. When the house was ready for occupancy Fr. Brice took up his abode in it, engaging as housekeeper, Honorali Delaney. This remarkable housekeeper deserves special mention in this history. She was housekeeper for the first pastor of St. Mary's



REV. CHARLES L. McMARROW ATTENDED CLAYTON IN AUGUST 1883.



church in 1852 and served in some capacity or other almost every priest that attended Clayton with the exception of the present pastor. A better proof of her efficiency, honesty and fidelity cannot be given than these many years employed in the service of God's priests. At this writing, she is enfeebled by old age, being now 78 years old, but still enjoys fairly good health and bids fair to live several years longer.

Father Brice came here with the special command from his bishop, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, to build a new church. He made this desire of the prelate known to the Clayton people on the first Sunday he ministered here; and on the second Sunday, he called a meeting of the congregation in the old catholic schoolhouse, which stood on the north side of the present church, to decide what kind of church should be erected in this village. As is the case in all such important matters, there were differences of opinions. Some wanted merely to repair the old church, others to build another frame church, some favored a brick church, and others a stone one. As Fr. Brice was born in New York city he had lofty ideas about church buildings. Besides, he was particularly well impressed by this locality and its romantic surroundings. He soon learned that a nice class of people came here every summer, from all parts of America, and consequently, a grand church here would be the proper thing. So at that famous meeting, it was easily understood that Fr. Brice was heart and soul for a stone church. Nevertheless, the reasons, pro and con, were

given and a vote taken, and the great majority decided in favor of a stone church. Here Fr. Brice met with his first opposition which was only the first in a long series of others. Some rose and said: "If a stone church is built we will never give anything towards it." A few of these people kept their word, and let it be said to their shame, they never gave a cent nor even attended a "Bee."

When Father Brice took charge of this parish, he found A Building fund of \$190.20

A Bell fund of 301.18
A Window fund of 235.35
A Shed fund of 73.54
A Cemetery fund of 40.00

Total, \$830.27

He at once set to work to organize a fair for Dec. 1883, which netted \$1178.39 and this amount (less \$135.-19 which was used to pay for repairs on the house and other expenses,) was added to the above funds.

During the winter of 1884, Father Brice commissioned Ignatius D. Flynn of Cape Vincent, to draw plans for the contemplated church. These I. D. Flynn made and he exhibited them at the request of Fr. Brice before a meeting of the congregation. When asked how much such a church would cost, he answered, \$20,000.00. This amount was considered by the majority to be beyond the means of the congregation and they asked the architect to devise new plans which would not exceed



REV. E. G. IRICE PASTOR AT CLAYTON FROM SEPTEMBER 1883 TO MARCH 1895.



\$15,000.00, and to show them at a second meeting. This was agreed upon, and when the meeting took place, a few weeks later, the people present, accepted the new plans, after which our present new church was built.

In the spring of 1884, a kitchen costing \$218.51 was added to the rectory and a barn which cost \$306.81 was built. As the sheds built by Fr. Sherry in 1882 were blown down during the winter of 1884, Fr. Brice made an appeal to the farmers to rebuild them. Only a few responded and they built our present sheds at their own expense.

Although a great convenience, not to say a necessity, the building of the kitchen and the barn was an unfortunate occurrence for Fr. Brice. Many considered this an extravagance, others a proof of his inability to build a new church; a third class found fault because a part of the accumulated funds had been used for purposes different from those for which they had been intended. These funds had had their humble beginning as far back as Fr. De Saunhac's time, and people had been accustomed to look upon them, as sacred, and not to be interfered with, except to add to them. This explains how, when part of these funds was used to build a kitchchen and a barn there was a cry of indignation on the part of several parishoners. To pacify these malcontents, Fr. Brice took up a subscription to refund the money taken from the above mentioned funds, but only the following consented to sign this subscription: Geo.

E. Thibault \$10.00; Maurice Fitzgerald, \$10.00; C. Downes, \$5.00; Capt. O'Toole, \$5.00; John Foley, \$5.00; H. Hamel, \$2.00; Eli Charlebois, \$2.00; James Delaney, \$1.00; Fred Duford, \$1.00. Total \$41.00.

Notwithstanding this little reverse, Fr. Brice did not allow himself to be discouraged, and he took up a subscription for the new church in May 1884 which amounted to \$4,375.00. This is the original subscription. It was drawn in the form of a note and subscribed by the following:

Duford, Joseph Sr.	\$1,000.00
Halpin, Capt.	1,000.00
Delaney, J. J. Sr.	900.00
Fitzgerald, Wm. and Mich.	
E. L. R.	600.00
Thibault, Geo. E. V.	125.00
Fitzgerald, John E.	250.00
Foley, John	250.00
McKinley, Geo. H.	150.00
Fitzgerrald, Barrington	100.00
Farrel Charles	50.00

All this money was paid in Fr. Brice's time, excepting \$485.00. Since that time I have received from Dan, Barney, Will and Eugene Farrell, \$35.00 in full payment of their fathers subscription, Charles Farrel, and \$260.00 from John and Will Delaney from their fathers' estate in account of his subscription.

This subscription, although signed by only ten men, was very gratifying to Fr. Brice, and with a few hun-

dred dollars more raised by means of an excursion, a few festivals, a fair and a donation of \$50.00 from C. G. Emery, \$25.00 from Mr. Seeber, and of \$10.00 from A. F. Barker, he thought he had sufficient money to justify the starting of the new church. Therefore, early in the fall of 1884 ground was broken for the building and quarrying and drawing stones begun. This work was continued all through the winters of 1884 and 1885. Most of the stone was donated by Joseph Charlebois and was quarried and drawn by "Bees." The sand was donated by Marg. Johnson and likewise drawn by "Bees." By the spring of 1885, there were enough stones drawn on the premises to start the mason work. The contract for the stone work of the basement was given to John F. McDonald for \$400.00 with an additional cost of 40 cents per foot for cutting the water tables. The work on the foundation walls progressed so rapidly that by Aug. 5th, it was possible to lay and bless the corner This was made the occasion of a grand celebration. Rt. Rev. Bishop E. P. Wadhams of Ogdensburg, N. Y., blessed the corner stone and Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan now pastor af Cadyville, N. Y., preached the ser-There were several priests present and a large concourse of people. \$357.00 were contributed for the church on that day.

As winter was not far off, the work on the church was suspended, but the quarrying and drawing of stones were continued through the fall of 1885 and the winter of 1886. At the same time, Fr. Brice continued to

raise money for the church. He had several festivals, sold the old cemetery to Guilbert Parish for \$400.00, and took up the following subscriptions:

•			
O'Brien, Dan	\$80.00	Charpentier, Nelson	.25
Pine, Mary	6,00	Charpentier, Zoe	.25
Flynn, Mrs. J. B.	1,25	Lepage, John	11.00
Halpin, Baby	1.00	Lepage, Mrs. John	.25
Foley, Fred	.25	Lalonde, Xavier	.50
Vigneron, Louise	6.00	Daniel, James	5-25
Fitzgerald, Joseph ,	2,00	Leroux, Mrs.	.25
Kennally, Mary	2.00	Langevin, Mrs. Milo	.25
Thibault, Mrs. Ben	2.00	Lachance, Joseph	.2,5
Charpentier, Mrs. Ben	.25	Langlois, Caroline	.25
Charpentier, Mrs.Sam	1.00	Dal, Alex	.50
McDonell, Michael	.30	Belleville, Charles	5.00
Purcell, Catharine	1.00	Yotte, Alez	.50
Brabant, Mrs. Jos. H.	.50	Lachance, Oliver	2.00
Belanger, Mrs. Agatha	.25	Charlebois, Eli	1.00
Mercier, Fril	6,00	Greau, Mr.	5.00
Stapleton, Bridget	7.00	Grean, Mrs.	2.00
Laporte, Mrs. Mich.	.25	Greau, Miss	1.00
Denis, Sam Sr.	2,00	Sureau, Charles	5.00
Laguerre, Stephen	5.00	Pilon, Stephen	5.00
Lalonde, George Sr.	8.00	O'Toole, Capt.	10,00
Moineau, Edward	1.00	Dowdall, Mrs. T.	6,00
Goulet, Albert	9.00	Kearns, Mrs.	10.00
Monieau, John	1,00	МеСаги, Анна	5.00
Monieau, Mrs. John	.25	Menard, Alex	5.00
Monieau, Virginia	.25	Fitzgerald, Bros.	100,00
Lalonde, John	50	McKinley, Arthur	100,00
Letarte, Michael	16.co	Hamel, Hugh	40.00
Letarte, Catherine	.25	Williams, John	5.00
Brabant, Leander	3.00	Bertrand, Oliver	5.00
Larpentigny, Frank	7.00	Thibault, Ben	20.00
Lanthier, Ozee	15.00	" Hellen,	2.23
Denis, Edward	11.00	" Paul	1.00
Bertrand, Napoleon	10,00	'' Loretta	1.00
Collin, Mrs.	1.00	" Philomena	1,00
Laughlin, Wm.	10,00	" Sophia	1.40
Foley, Wm. Sr.	00,1	Langevin, Mrs. M.	.50
Fitzgerald, Maurice	125.00	Pilon, Edward	5.00
Purcell, Mrs. Thos.	.25	Lepage, Joseph	.15
Roussel, Joseph	1.00	Kensella, A.	2,00
Churco, Joseph	21.00	Fitzgerald, Peter	10.00
Laguerre, Joseph	1,00	Emond, Leander	5.00

Emond, Mrs. Leander	5.00	Laguerre, Nellie	57.00
Fowdall, Thomas	100,00	Kaneally, John	20,00
Thibault, Joseph Sr.	300.00	Jegoux, Frank	5.00
Delaney, Patrick (Duferno)	20,00	Denis, Leander Sr.	50.00
Charlebois, Joseph	75.00	Hyde, Wm.	10,00
Laughlin, James Jr.	10.00	Boyle, Terence	5.00
Wheelock, Mrs. Mary	9.00	McGoban, Mrs.	5.00
Feney, Joseph	5.00	Vincent, Mrs. Mary	2.00
Dailey, Mrs. E.	5.00	McKinley, Maurice	5.00
Laughlin, Audrew	30.00	Bazinett, Minnie	2.00
Laughlin, James (Cow)	78.00	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	5.00
Charpentier, Ben	2,00	Barker, Frank	10.00
Bazinet, John	7.00	Sharron, Joseph	5.00
Kelley, Ambrose	5.00	Doe, Alex.	10.00
Flynn, Mrs. J. D.	1.25	Lepage, Edward	5.00
Lepage, David	.50	Sawyers, Benj.	5.00
Denis, Sam Jr.	.25	Charpentier, Zeg.	13.06
Denis, Mrs. Sam Sr.	1.00	Shoughnessy, James	5.00
Denis, Lilie	.25	Brennan, Patrick	5.00
Potter, Mr.	10.00	Rindsall, P.	5.00
Konnolly, Kate	1,00	Gillette Mrs. Sarah	5.00
Kelley, Mrs.	.50	Delaney Eugene	10,00
Turgeon, Mrs. Mary	.50	Hubbard, J. T.	50.00
Longtin, Joseph	5.00	Emond, Napoleon	5.00
Belanger, Mrs. Sarah	.40	Kelsey, George	15.00
Lefebvre, Fred	5.00	Maher, Edward	25.00
Lalonde, Geo. Jr.	1.00	Morrison, J.	10,00
Brabant, Addie	.25	Lefebvre, Moses	. 1.75
Laguerre, Georgiana	1.00	Cantwell, P. B.	50.00
Farrel, Eugene	1.00	Thibault, Authony	50.00
Fitzgerald, Maurice Jr.	70.00	Charlebois, Tennie	2:00
Delaney, James	50.00	Bertrand, John	5.00
Dwyer, James	40.00	Thibault, Bruno	5.00
Delaney, Mrs. Wm.	20.00	Brice, Rev. E. G.	100,00
Charlebois, Eli Sr.	25.00	Bazinet, Mrs. John	2,00
Delaney, M.	5.00	Myers, Mrs. E. Fitzgerald, Patrick	1.00
Collins, Bessie	3.00	Mills, Kittie	5.00 5.00
C. G. Emery's hired girls	20,00	Potter, Augustus	5.00
Brabant, Joseph	5.00	Marshal, Charles Laloud, Z.	50,00
Hayes, John	100,00	Lalonde, Amos	5.00 4.50
Lanthier, Mrs.	5.00	Desrosiers, Alex.	5.00
Lawler, Mrs.	30.00	Emoud, Louis Madigan, Thomas	5.00 5.00
Barker, Frank	25.00	Denis, Leander Jr.	10.00
Angell, W.	10.00	Ganthier, Moses	5.00
Laughlin, James Sr.	110,00	Roy, Robert Farrell, Dan	2.00 10.00
Fitzgerald, Patrick	10,00	Charlebois, Mrs. A	.50
Foley, Mrs. John	100.00	Flynn, J. B.	30.00

The work on the church was resumed in may, 1886, under the supervision of I. D. Flynn, but no contract was given out, and all the men including I. D. Flynn worked by the day. There seemed to be then but one desire of priest and of the majority of the people, to . push the work ahead and have the church enclosed before another winter would set in. As this necessitated more money than was on hand, a loan became urgent. Therefore, Father Brice borrowed \$2,100 from the First National Bank of Clayton, and \$1,500 from William Whaley of Lafargeville. The church was enclosed late in the fall and a fair was held in it March 6, 1887, the largest Father Brice ever had, and it netted \$1,315.98. After paying out this money, the debt remaining on the church March 20, 1887, was \$2,700. As the people were unwilling, at that particular time, to incur a greater indebtedness, Father Brice decided to suspend the work on the church until more money could be raised. therefore set to work again, had several picuics, excursions, suppers, a fair, and sold for \$25 one hundred chairs which he had received from C. G. Emery. But on account of insurance, interest and other current expenses. the debt was reduced but very little, and so Father Brice thought that the wisest course to follow was to borrow more money and to mortgage the church. Here, Father Brice met with great opposition. Although, many agreed with him, that it was best to borrow money in order to finish the church, yet the mojority of the people was opposed to placing a mortgage on the property.

Thus they did all in their power to put obstacles in the way of the project. Notwithstanding this opposition, \$5,000 was borrowed March 18, 1889, and as this amount did not suffice, later on, another loan of \$7,000 were placed on the church. Father Brice had great difficulty in finding the requisit number of bondsmen, but after much hard work and much solicitation he succeeded in getting the following: John E. Fitzgerald, Leander Denis Sr., Jerome B. Flynn, Charles Farrell, John W. Haves, George H. McKinley, Pat B. Cantwell, John Foley, N. B. Bertrand, Jos. H. Brabant, Oliver Lachance, Edward Denis Sr., Michael Fitzgerald, Wm. Fitzgerald, Edward Maher. These men deserve much credit and praise and they should forever be considered as benefactors of the church, for they made it possible for Father Brice to finish the church, which has proven to be the wisest course he could have followed. In connection with this mortgage, I must state that St. Mary's congregation owes a debt of gratitude to A. F. Barker, president of the First National bank of Clayton, who succeeded in getting the state legislature to authorize the corporation of St. Mary's church to mortgage their church to the amount of \$12,000. Without Mr. Barker or some one else to do this the trustees could never have mortgaged the church, and it would probably still be in an incomplete state.

The work on the church was resumed in earnest in the spring of 1889; but at that time, neither pastor nor people contemplated finishing the building. The tower

was to be left unfinished; there was no question of frescoeing the church at the time; there was no mention of marble altars. Yet, as the work progressed, one thing suggested another. Pat B. Cantwell donated all the long sticks of timber required for scaffolding. Wm. and Michael Fitzgerald, E. L. R., donated all the fine sand needed for plastering and pointing the church. Leander Denis Sr., suggested that, if the tower were completed, he would sign a contract to furnish and cut all the stones necessary for completion, for \$400. This was considered very cheap and a great bargain and was accordingly accepted. William Grant agreed, by contract, to finish the mason work on the tower, to build all the church steps, to point, pencil and paint the outside walls of the church, to lath and plaster the inside for \$1,650. The contract for all the wood work and the pews was given to the Clayton Furniture M'fg. Co. for \$1,474.27, the contract for crosses and cresting was taken by J. C. Wilson for \$330. Whilst the scaffolding was up, Moses Lefebvre and others suggested that the frescoeing could never again be done as cheaply as at that time, and so it was dicided then and there to have the clinrel frescoed at once, and the contract was let to A. Ertle of New York city for \$2.600.

Then the pastor made his own suggestion, which was, to get Marble altars at once. This proposition met with favor. Mr. Joseph Thibault and his family George, John, Anthony, Joseph Jr. and Henry Dubois donated the Blessed Virgins' altar, which cost \$250. The con-

gregation gave St. Joseph's altar \$250 and the following the main altar \$600: Joseph Brabaut, Albert Goulet Sr., John Williams, Charles Hesler, Channey Glichrist, Mrs. Albert Goulet, Leander Denis Sr., Mrs. Charles Farrell, Nelson Charpentier, Ellen Gilchrist, John Bertrand, Thomas O. Flynn, Geo. H. McKinley, Patrick McKinley, C. Obernall, Mrs. B. Charpentier, Frederick Duford, Mrs. Mary Delaney, Arthur McKinley, Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald, John Fitzgerald and wife, J. T. Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Charlebois, Mr. and Mrs. Loughlin, P. B. Cantwell, Mrs. Kate Delaney, Joseph Duford, Michael Fitzgerald, Theophilus Fitzgerald, J. B. Flynn, R. C. Churchill, L. Lawler, Mrs. Joseph Duford Sr., Thomas Ryan, C. Downes, John Hayes, Sr., John Foley, Mrs. John Bertrand, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Belleville, John Kanaley, Frank Longhlin, Oliver Bertrand, Dan O'Brien, N. B. Bertrand, Mrs. Channeev Gilchrist. Thus it was, that by following suggestions from one and another, both pastor and trustees were gradually led into contracting a very heavy debt which disheartened the congregation, terrorized a few bondsmen and brought on deplorable troubles and contentions. The recent loan of \$1,200 from the Jefferson Co. Savings bank and the previous one of \$1,500 from William Whalev of Lafargeville did not suffice to meet expenditures; so a third loan became necessary, and \$2,767.60 was borrowed from the First National bank of Clayton, and a note given in exchange. On this score four men deserve honorable mention, and these are Win. and

Michael Fitzgerald, E. L. R., John E. Fitzgerald and John Foley. Not only did these men serve as bondsmen for the two mortgages, but they signed the Whaley note and all the bank notes which Father Brice was obliged to give when too closely pressed in order to secure money. God alone knows what a course of anxiety and trouble this loyal devotedness to God's priest and His church has been to them, especially, towards the last, when money was not forthcoming and these notes had to go to protest. I therefore state to the praise of the above mentioned gentlemen, that the congregation owes them a debt of gratitude for the present finished state of their church.

With this supply of money, a few socials, a lecture, two suppers, two excursions and several donations, Fr. Brice was enabled to push the work on the church towards completion. Moreover, great expenses were saved by "bees" and all that could be done by means of "bees" was done in this way. The floors were laid; the sand and other material were drawn, and the scaffolding was set up by "bees." Here, it will be well to mention that a great many people attended these "bees." Many whilst the church was building when they had a free day or a few hours to spare, would go and work on or about the church, and in this way did perhaps as much for it as those who subscribed large sums of money. Yet, I regret to state, that no record of the time they gave was kept, and I am unable to give them credit for their donations. Nevertheless, God saw their

good work and generosity, and will undoubtedly reward them some day. Among those who attended the "bees" there is one who did more than all the others in this line, and this is Mr. Joseph Thibault Sr. Besides a subscription of \$300 and a share in St. Mary's altar, he worked every day that other men worked, from the time the church was begun, until it was completed, without preference for any special kind of work, busying himself in digging the foundations, quarrying, loading and unloading stones or attending the masons and carpenters, and all this work he donated to the church. His name like that of Joseph Duford, Captain Halpin, J. J. Delaney should certainly be handed down to posterity as among the generous benefactors of St. Mary's church.

As nothing was left undone to hasten the work it soon became evident, that the church could be completed by the fall of 1889, and thus preparations were made for its dedecation. The date of December 11, 1889, was selected, the people were notified, the bishop and many priests invited. The congregation still remember the grandeur of this festive occasion. Every thing seemed to concur to make the celebration a grand success. There were over twenty priests, a large concourse of people from Clayton and the surrounding towns, the singing was good and the preaching masterly. Right Rev. E. P. Wadhams, bishop of Ogdensburg, blessed and dedicated the church, assisted by the following clergymen: E. J. Conroy, deceased, of Kingston, N.

Y., Jas. H. Conroy of Ogdensburg, James A. McKenna, deceased, of Constableville, J. E. Lyons of North Lawrence, Michael O'Neill of Rossie, former assistant at Clayton, now dead, John G. Fitzgerald, Madrid, leading singer among the priests, J. T. O'Brien of Waddington, deceased, B. Marion of Potsdam, Thomas P. Fitzgerald, of Keeseville, C. J. McMorrow of Fort Covington, now dead, M. F. Ambrose of Redwood, J. J. Byrne, Watertown, John H. O'Ronrke, Port Henry, Peter J. Devlin, Chateaugay, C. Raymot, M. S. H., Watertown, J. P. Murphy, Cherubusco, U. Larose, Ogdensburg, D. Guilbault, Keeseville, M. Brown, Hogansburg (former pastor at Clayton), T. F. Kelley, Rhinscheck, N. Y., William S. Kelley, Rosiere, E. G. Brice, Clayton.

Rev. E. J. Conroy of Kingston, preached in the morning and Rev. J. H. Conroy of Ogdensburg in the evening. The collection amounted to \$306.00. Confirmation was administered in the evening to a class of 133. This great celebration was the crowning of many efforts, sacrifices and anxieties, but unfortunately, it was not the end but the beginning of greater troubles which culminated in the parting of pastor and people.

This festivity was like the bright, clear sky before the tempest; scarcely had the joyous echo of this ever memorable celebration died away when Father Brice had to face new troubles and greater anxieties. The church debt was then \$16,267.60. The bank notes became due every three months, the interest on the mortgages had to be paid every six months, and the people's

enthusiasın began to grow cold. Yet, for four years longer, Father Brice did not allow himself to be disheartened, but bravely faced the battle. He organized socials, excursions, suppers, contests, held a fair, took up a subscription for sanctuary, carpets and windows, but so considerable was the interest and so great were the expenses incurred furnishing the new church, that he was unable to reduce the debt during the year 1890. He was a little more successful in 1891, for in that year he paid on the principal \$367.60, and thus reduced the debt down to \$15,900. It was also in 1891 that the new iron fence for the cemetery was built, by means of subscriptions taken up by Eli Charlebois Sr. and Henry Dubois. This subscription amounted to \$314.80 and the fence cost \$309.80. The surplus of \$5 was deposited in the bank, and with the accumulated interest was used this year, 1902, to paint the fence anew.

In 1892, on July 25th, Father Brice sold to Will L. Delaney for \$100, the old frame church which was turned since into an opera house. He had an excursion, a few socials and the blessing of the new bell, at which \$271 were contributed. Notwithstanding these revenues, Father Brice had only enough to pay interest and a part of the current expenses, and so was unable to reduce the indebtedness. Yet in 1893 he made a strenuous effort to pay the Whaley note. He took up a subscription which amounted to only \$292.50 as the following were the only ones willing to subscribe:

Beach, Mrs.	\$ 2.00	Farrell, Bernard	\$ 5.00
Hayes, John W	25,00	Fitzgerald John E.	25.00
Cosselman, James	10,00	Fitzgerald, Barrington	10,00
Fitzgerald, M. J.	15.00	Farrell, Dan	5.00
Walsh, Fred	5.00	Bertrand, Edward	5.00
Kelley, James	5.00	Charlebois, Joseph	5.00
Johnson, Mrs. Marg.	5.00	Fitzgerald, William (E. L. R.)	25.00
Fitzgerald, Maurice, (B. C.)	25,00	Fitzgerald, Michael (E. L. R.)	25,00
Fitzgerald, Michael (B. C.)	20,00	Foley, John	25.00
Fitzgerald, Theophilus (B. C.)	20,00	Lefebyre, Fred	5.00
Bazinet John B.	15.00	Longtin, Joseph Sr.	.50
Duford, Ralph	10.00		

A few dollars were added to this sum and thus \$300 were paid on the Whaley note. This was the last Father Brice paid on the principal. From now on, things went from bad to worse. In June, 1893, Father Brice rented and moved into Mrs. Lucey Thompson's house and leased the old rectory to Ed. McOmber. This move did not heal, but on the contrary, opened anew the already too tender and bleeding wounds, and it gave to some another opportunity to find fault. Father Brice, feeling that a large part of his congregation was not with him, began to loose some of his previous undoubted courage, and as the socials and other doings for the church became less numerous and less successful, the revenues of the church did not suffice to pay interest, insurance and current expenses and thus floating debts began to accumulate. Seeing no way out of his entanglement, and fearing that his days of usefulness in Clayton had come to an end and that a change would benefit him and St. Mary's parish, Father Brice, with the consent of the bishop, in the fall of 1894, arranged to make an exchange of parishes with Father Nolan of

Massena. But when this was to be consummated, Father Nolan changed his mind and thus Father Brice was obliged to wait for a vacancy. This came when Father Michael Burns was appointed pastor of the new parish of the Holy Family of Watertown. Father Brice then succeeded him at Brushton, where he still resides. Although, the last five years of Father Brice's pastorate at Clayton were tempestuous, yet, dark clouds were not always in the firmament. He had several bright and joyful days. There were stannel, bosom friends, both among protestants and catholics, who continually supported him through thick and thin, in all of his difficulties and he received many handsome donations that rejoiced his heart. The three windows in the sanctuary, the baptismal font, the sanctuary lamp, the tower bell, the Rose window and the two windows in the main entrance were all donated in his time.

The large window behind the altar is the gift of Manrice, Michael and Theophilus Fitzgerald (B. C.), in memory of their father and mother. It cost \$250 and represents the assumption of the blessed Virgin Mary. St. Michael's window which cost \$80 was donated by George H. McKinley in memory of his father and mother, I. and E. McKinley. The other half of this window, which stands near the Blessed Virgin's altar, and representing St. Cecilia, is the gift of Miss Frame of N. Y., in memory of her nephew W. H. Frame. The window near St. Joseph's altar and which represents St. John the Baptist and St. Margarite the Martyr

is the gift of James V. Donvan, of N. V., in memory of his brother Silas J. Donvan. One of the vestibule windows was donated by J. B. Bazinet in memory of his father and mother P. and G. Bazinet. The other vestibule window was given by Mrs. Julia Johnson. The circular or Rose window in the front of the church, was donated by the Sunday school children and the tower and transom windows were given by the congregation. The sanctuary lamp was donated by Mrs. Deborah Dowdall in memory of herself and husband Thomas, and cost \$50. The baptismal font is the gift of Rev. Father Brice in memory of his father and mother.

But the greatest of these gifts, was the bell donated by Peter Fitzgerald Sr. It cost \$850 and was bought from Meneely & Co, of Troy, N. Y. The blessing of it on November 24, 1892 was made a day of great fesiivity. Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels of Ogdensburg, N. Y. performed the ceremony, assisted by Rev. Fathers, Tobias Glenn of Watertown, D. D. Driscoll of Canton, D. Marron of Potsdam, Michael O'Neill of Rossie, W. J. Kelley of Rosiere, B. Grom M. S. H. of Watertown, J. T. Moriarty O. S. A. of Carthage, M. T. Ambrose of Redwood, and Father Brice of Clayton. Rev. B. Marron of Potsdam preached in the morning and Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels in the evening.

Many were invited to be sponsors, but only the following accepted the invitation and were present at the blessing of the bell: McKinley, Mr. and Mrs. George H.
Foley, Mr. and Mrs. John
Fitzgerald, Mr. and Mrs. William
Delaney, James and Mother
Bazinet, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.
Bertrand, Mr. and Mrs. N. B.
Delaney, William and Mother
Laughlin, James and Mrs. John Williams

Lefebvre, Mr. and Mrs. Moses Fitzgerald, Maurice and Mary Kennally Duford, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. P. K. Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Fitzgerald, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Kennally, Mr. and Mrs. John

The name of the bell is "Henry, Peter." The inscription on it is as follows:

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BENJ. J. HARRISON.
GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK STATE, ROSWELL P. FLOWER.
REIGNING POPE, LEO XIII.

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, RT. REV. H. GABRIELS. PASTOR OF CHURCH, REV. E. G. BRICE.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH, FRED LEFEBRE, FRED WALSH.

A. M. D. G.

ST. PETER.

DONOR OF BELL, PETER FITZGERALD. THANKSGIVING DAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1892. WEIGHT OF BELL 3,000 POUNDS.

Father Brice has an olive complection with brown eyes and sandy hair; he is short of stature and rather corpulent; he is pleasing and entertaining in conversation, and is fond of telling and hearing a good joke; he loves visiting and traveling and is very hospitable; he is skilled in liturgy, has good taste and dresses neatly. His pastorate at Clayton is the longest and most eventful yet recorded in the history of St. Mary's parish. He came here in September, 1883, and left in March,

1895, which makes an administration of eleven years, six and one half months.

The church which he built at the cost of about \$30,000, is a grand monument that will make him live in the minds of generations to come. May the parishioners of St. Mary's church never forget the gratitude which they owe Rev. Father Brice.

Ouesnel In and MaryRhodr'one Oct 24

1883			Quesnel, Jn and Mary		
BAPTIS	MS		Ragoux, H. and Hele		
BATTIO			Lavigne, Fred and H	ermin Bert-	
	Date of	Date of	rand		" 6
	Birth.	Bapt.	Kelley, Mich. Hattie	Dickenson	Dec 15
Gauthier, Moses Wm.	Aug 13	Sept 2	DEAT	HS.	
Picard, George	May 13	** 4		Date of	Date of
Marshal, Ellen	Sept 16	" 19		Death	Burial
Vincent, Michael	Aug 24, '	77 ** 29	Marshal, Ella	Sept 23	Sept 26
Contant, Richard Anth	ony '' 2, '8	2 Oct 4	Simard, Mary	Nov 30	Dec 3
Gillick, Geo, Oscar	Sept 5	Sept 30	Pilon, Edna	Dec 8	1.1
Philips, Emma Mabel	" 12	Oct 7			
Bazinet, Edith Stella	Oct 5	" 14	188	4	
Jegoux, Auua Sophia	Sept 6	Sept 23	BAPT	2 M S	
Brault, Frank		26		_	
Lalonde, Fk. Xavier	Oct 16	" 28	Levesque, Judson	Jan 4	Jan 6
Marshal, Chas. Jos.	Aug. 27	Nov 11	Denis, Albert Paul	,, I	6
Quesnel, Wm. Benj.	Nov 11		Fitzgerald, Bernard	Sept 23 '8	
Stay, Louise Augele	11		Duford, Edward Victo		" 28
McKinley, Lena Elleon	ora" 3	44 I I	Sureau, Fred Geo.	" 13	Feb 10
Hayes, Sarah Eva	" 2	" 14	Longtin, Mabel Gertr	ude '' 27	** 10
Denis, Eliz, Valetta	Dec 10	Dec 13	Charpentier, Benj. Fr		
Flynn, Marie Mabel	12	11 25	lin	" 20	,, 10
Lanthier, Fk. Henry	" 23		Cholette, Cath. Emel		17
O'Toole, Ed. Wm.	" 17	** 26	Delaney, Dan Ed.	4	'' 24
Belanger, Cath.	Oct 20	" 27	Charlebois, Eletha G	eo '' 19	'' 24
Belanger, Fred	15 20	" 27	Sheehan, Mich	" 28	Mch 2
Collin, Geo. Oran	Nov 24	'' 29	Emond, Fk. August	" 2€	., 2
Kelley, Louis Mich	Jan 17	'' 30	Brabant,Eva Josephii		,, 10
		-	Quesnel, Joseph	Feb 7	Apr 7
MARRIA	GES.		Marshal Emma Mary		
		Date	Hawes, Emma Mary	Sept 1 %	52 " 13
Halpin, Mich and Cath	Hickey	Sept 10	Leroux, Frank	Apr 18	** 20
Wheeler, Jay and Mary	Borden	** 16	Horvis, Mary Grace	Sept 27	** 23
Lalonde, Amos and Cat	lı Letarte	Oct 1	Spring, Frank Clyde	Mch 12	" 27
Reff, Joseph and Mary	Julie Bour	'cy '' 2	Foley, Frank Ed.	Apr 19	May 10

Pilon, Henriette Ger	trude		Charlehois		Sept	t 23
	Dec 19 '83	May 18	Reinajel, Mich and M	larg		5
Charpentier, El. Ome	,	June 22			Sept	30
Levesque, Susa Gene	•	-	Duford, Ralp and En	ıma		J
veve	May 5	June 30			No	1. 1
Churco, Mary Henri-		J 3-	Duford, Eli and Nano	ev.	1.0	
etta	June 11	July 6		-3	Dec	27
Lalonde, Henriette	July 13	" 13	0		Dec	/
Larpentigny, Loretta		'' 21	D F A T	rus.		
Fultz, David Chas	June 14	" 27		Date of	Date	of
Williams, Ed Fk	July 5	" 27		Death	Bur	ria1
Loughlin, John Charl			Lantiner, Cath	Jan 1	Jan	3
Benoit, Helen Mary	" 25	Aug 3	Wright, Charles	·· 5	4.6	-8
Langlois, Joseph	Apr 6			Feb 15	Feb	18
Thibault, Ernest	Aug 26	,, 10	thibauit			
Halpin, Mary Ida	" 18	Sept 8	Chiminings Kate	Apr 6	Apr	Q.
Dennis, Emile Edith	10 29		Haves Ann	May 16	May	19
Cholette, Napoleon	" 20	14	Jenkins, Vincent	June 21	June	24
Daoust, Wm Van			Cholette Louice	July 11	July	14
Marshall, Cath	Sept 20	Oct 5	Charpentier,	July		
Marshall, James	17		Halpin, Michael	'' 21	4.6	24
	Aug 24'8		Sholette, Bertha			
Emond, Mary Emma	Oct 14	20	Stally, Mary Laura	Dec 27	Dec	28
Carpenter, Howard Fl		'' 26		,		
Charlebois, Rose Mar	-	**				
Anna	Aug 18	Nov 1	188	0		
Anna Duford, Mary Grace	Aug 18 Sept 26	'' 2	BAPTI	0		
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30	2		0		
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30	" 2 " 2	BAPTI	0	84 Jan	4
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9	" 2 " 16 Dec 7	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault,Agnes Louis	Dec 23 'sa Feb 10	84 Jan Feb	
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30	" 2 " 16 Dec 7	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault,Agnes I,ouis Lepage, Sarah Ameli	Dec 23 'sa Feb 10 a '' 16		
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes 1, ouis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame	Dec 23 'sa Feb 10 a '' 16	Feb	15
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault,Agnes I,ouis Lepage, Sarah Ameli	Dec 23 'sa Feb 10 a '' 16	Feb	15 18
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29 " 25	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes 1, onis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence 1, oretta	Dec 23 'sa Feb 10 a '' 16	Feb	15 18
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29 " 25 Dec 3	" 2 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Ameli. Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a '' 16 s Jan 21	Feb	15 18 28
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Heleu Simard, Robt	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame, Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a '' 16 s Jan 21	Feb	15 18 28
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes 1, ouis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a '' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23	Feb	15 18 28
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Heleu Simard, Robt	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame, Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin	SMS. Dec 23' sa Feb 10 a '' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16	Feb	15 18 28 22 22 31
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 9 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes 1, ouis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz	Dec 23' sa Feb 10 a '' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24	Feb	15 18 28 22 22 31
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 A G E S .	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes 1, ouis Lepage, Sarah Amelia Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise	SMS. Dec 23, sa Feb 10 a " 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2	Feb	15 18 28 22 22 31 5
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARRIA	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 A G E S .	" 2 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes I, onis Lepage, Sarah Amelis Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence I, oretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony	Dec 23, sa Feb 10 a 16 feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 19 9	Feb Mch Apr	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARR L Fitzgerald, Maurice as	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24/80 " 25 Oct 22/78 A G E S. and	" 2 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Ameli Wheelock, Wm Jame, Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph	Dec 23, sa Feb 10 a 16 feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 19 9	Feb Mch Apr	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARRI Fitzgerald, Maurice ar Cath McCann Gilchrist, Chauncy an Julie Carpenter	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 AGES. and	" 2 16 Dec 7 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Amelia Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph Fitzgerald, Paul	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a ' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 '' 9 '' 25	Feb Mch Apr	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARR L Fitzgerald, Maurice as Cath McCann Gilchrist, Chauncy an	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 AGES. and	" 2 16 Dec 7 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Amelic Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebic Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph Fitzgerald, Paul Brice	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a ' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 '' 9 '' 25 May 5 '' 4	Feb Mch Apr	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11 3
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARRI Fitzgerald, Maurice ar Cath McCann Gilchrist, Chauncy an Julie Carpenter	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 AGES. and	" 2 16 Dec 7 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29 " 29	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes I, ouis Lepage, Sarah Amelis Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph Fitzgerald, Paul Brice Duford, Geo Nelson McDonald, May Wili-	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a ' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 '' 9 '' 25 May 5 '' 4	Feb Mch Apr	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11 3
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARRI Fitzgerald, Maurice as Cath McCann Gilchrist, Chauncy an Julie Carpenter Moineau, Telesphore	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 A G E S. and	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29 Jan 10	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes I, ouis Lepage, Sarah Amelis Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph Fitzgerald, Paul Brice Duford, Geo Nelson McDonald, May Wili-	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a ' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 '' 9 '' 25 May 5 '' 4	Feb Meh Apr May	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11 3
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Helen Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARR L Fitzgerald, Maurice ar Cath McCann Gilchrist, Chauncy an Julie Carpenter Moineau, Telesphore Virginie Pilon Bearman, Wm and Ma	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 AGES. and and	" 2 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29 " 29 Jan 10 June 10	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Amelia Wheelock, Wm Jame, Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph Fitzgerald, Paul Brice Duford, Geo Nelson McDonald, May Wilifred	Dec 23° sa Feb 10° a '' 16° s Jan 21° Feb 23° Mch 16° Feb 24° Apr 2° 25° May 5° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4° 4°	Feb Mch Apr May June	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11 3 18 24
Anna Duford, Mary Grace Lalonde, Jane Quesuel, Albert Ross Bonami, Elizabeth Picard, Cora Stally, Laura Bella Mary Moran, Marguerite Heleu Simard, Robt Simard, Joseph Simard, Sophia MARRI Fitzgerald, Maurice as Cath McCann Gilchrist, Chauncy an Julie Carpenter Moineau, Telesphore Virginie Pilon Bearman, Wm and Ma	Aug 18 Sept 26 Oct 30 " 30 " 30 " 29 " 25 Dec 3 " 24'80 " 25 Oct 22'78 AGES. and and	" 2 " 16 Dec 7 " 14 " 14 " 21 " 29 " 29 " 29 Jan 10 June 10 Aug 10 Sept 13	BAPTI Bouchard, Alfred Grover Thibault, Agnes Louis Lepage, Sarah Amelia Wheelock, Wm Jame Desrosiers, Florence Loretta Belanger Theodore Hermin Brault, Phebie Eliz Yott, Mary Louise Daniels, Fk Anthony Charpentier, Joseph Fitzgerald, Paul Brice Duford, Geo Nelson McDonald, May Willifred Hamel, Paul Ed	Dec 23 ' 5a Feb 10 a ' 16 s Jan 21 Feb 23 Mch 16 Feb 24 Apr 2 ' 9 ' 25 May 5 ' 4 ' 17	Feb Mch Apr May June	15 18 28 22 22 31 5 11 3 18 24 14

Herbert	June 9	July 12	DEATH	ıs.
Pennadis, Fk	Jan 10	Aug 2		Date of Date of
Turcot, Eliz	" 18'81	" 1.4		Death, Burial.
Turcot, Sophia	Apr 2, '85	" I.1	Delaney, John J	Apr Apr
Turcot, Harriette	" 26 '83		Sureau, Delia	'' 19 '' 21
Delaney, John	2- 0	- 7	Picard, Cora	" 24 " 26
Emmet	June 13	'' 16	Charpentier, Julia	14 14
Duford, Aldin Elov			Cholette, Napolean	Sept 19 Sept 21
Bazinet, Bernard	min mig 25	11 30	Fitzgerald, Marg	" 26 " 29
Jacob	Sept 3	Sept 6	Farrell, Bridget	Dec 15 Dec 18
Duford, Eletha	тере 3	осре о	Lalonde, Amos	Dec 13 Dec 16
Gertrude	Aug 25	" 13		
Bass Mary	June 1	" 17	21710	
Stay, Fk Ed	Sept 19	" 20	DALIIO	MS.
Gillick, Mary Stell	•	" 27		Date of Date of
Quesnel, Sophia	1 22	21		Birth Bapt,
Lachance, Helen V	2.2	21	McKinley, Joseph	Jan 22 Jan 24
ginia	" 28	Oat 11	O'Toole, Ann	" 12 " 26
Denis, Ralph Peter			McCann, Mary Flo Ann	" 26
Timmerman, Mary		14	Levesque, Mary Magd	" 27 " 27
Helen		" 25	Kelley, Susan Mary	Dec 4 '85 " 31
Duford, Rachael	May 23	25	Lepage, Mary Francis	Jan 27 " 31
	Thus = 100	Non to	Duford, Clara Loretta	" 13 Feb 6
Mary Defend Defed	Dec 5 80	NOV 10	Bearman, Mary Honora	
Duford, Ralph Eldred	June 29	11	Eva	Feb 2 " 14
Moineau, Mary He			Laughlin, Bernard Ed	
Gauthier, Mary Ca	**	" 15		Jan 21 " 15
		Dec 25	Simard, Mary Eliz	Meh 23 '78 " 17
MARI	RIAGES.	Date.	Fitzmaurice, Leo	
		Date.	Joachin	Jan 28 " 22
Moineau, Ed and A	Ade-		Quesnel, Mary Hattie	Dec 9 " 23
line Letarte		Jan 6	Charpentier, Edith	
Fitzgerald, Peter a			Emilistia	Feb 27 Mch 5
Sophia Charl		28	Mulcahey, Walter	Apr 17 '85 " 7
McOmber, Edward	l and		Flynn, Loretta Agnes	Mch to " II
Anna Kelly		., 13	Lalonde, Wm Henry	" S " 13
OʻNeil, John and I	Della		Thibault, Joseph	
Lysaght		June 7	The state of the s	" 11 " 21
Johnson, Orson an	d Anna		Ragoux, Aug Isidore	Apr 3 Apr 4
McKeever		" 13	Purcell, Raymond Dan	Mch _16 Apr 18
Flynn, Thomas an	d Mary		Brabant, Lucy May	Apr 19 " 20
Duford		July 1	Charron, Viola Ameda	May 5 May 9
Brockway, Ossia a			Foley, Ed John	" II " 23
Emma Forre		Aug 11	Taxon, Louisa	Apr 3 June 1
Arery, Chas and Co	ora		Laguerre, Mary Lilie	Mch 22
Johnson		'' 19	Lawrence, Peter Pearl	May 20 June 15
Valin, Jerome and	Kate		Leroux, Charlotte Mary	
Riley		Oct 20		" 30 " 20
		_	.6	

	Tour =	Tuno 20	Petric Martin and Ann	in Dordol Tuno in
Parquet, Wm Henry Moran, Franklin	Jan 7		Petrie, Martin and Ann Graves, Alfred and	ia border June 15
Staley, Sylvester Clark	June 24			Sont an
Gardner, Alice Bessie	July 5 May 26	, ,,	Marshall, Willard and	Sept 29
Denis, X. Willie	Aug c			Nov 16
	-		Farrell Dan and Mary	
Langlois, Anthony	July 9		Emond, Nap and Virgi	2,0
Duford, Eva Lucy Lefebvre, James Clovis	Aug 7			
Desrosiers, Susan Hon-	Sept 16	Sept 18		20
ora	A	. 10	By Rev C J Frow Mulcahey, Mick and M	
Emond, Lucy Emma	Aug 24		-	.in- Feb 22
Picard, Chas Leo	Sept 17			FED 22
Lalonde, Helen	11 26	, 20	DEATI	HS.
Churco, Henry Wallace	" 18	-1	Lalonde, Amos	
Brabant, Mary Gertrude			Denis, Eliz	
Garean, Anthony	Sept 27		McKinley, Joseph	
Breault, David Wm	" 24		Delaney, Wm	
Pilon, Clara Rhoda	" 2	K.	Murphy, Bridget	
Lalonde, Amos Leo	Oct 20		Lalonde,	Mar 26 Mar 29
Simard, Cecelia	Nov 3	-	Foley, Nellie	Mai 20 Mai 29
Cosselman, Clarence	NOV 3	NOV 14	Charpentier, Ephrem	
Mich	" 2		Quensel, Hyacinth	Aug 30 Sept 1
Charlebois, Geo Leande	2	-	Duford, Anna	
Charlebols, Geo Leande	i Ang	, Dec o	Sylvester, Mary	
				4 /
			Levesque Mary F	" 0 " 12
1886			Levesque, Mary E	9 12
	MS.		Levesque, Mary E Mullen,	Dec 12 Dec 15
BAPTIS		Date of	Mullen,	9 12
		Date of Bapt	Mullen,	9 12
	Date of	Bapt	Mullen,	Dec 12 Dec 15
BAPTIS	Date of Birth	Bapt Dec 7	Mullen,	Dec 12 Dec 15
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva	Date of Birth Nov 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS	Dec 12 Dec 15
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina	Date of Birth Nov 27 Oct 10	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo	Dec 12 Dec 15 MS. Dec 20 86 Jan 1
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath	Date of Birth Nov 27 Oct 10 Dec 1	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 18	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline	Dec 12 Dec 15 MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1 " 30 '86 " 2
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella	Date of Birth Nov 27 Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta	Dec 12 Dec 15 MS. Dec 20 '86 Jan 1 " 30 '86 " 2 Jan 3 " 16
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther	Date of Birth Nov 2 Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo	Dec 12 Dec 15 MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1 " 30 '86 " 2 Jan 3 " 16 " 10 " 16
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa	Date of Birth Nov 2 Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A	Dec 12 Dec 15 MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1 " 30 '86 " 2 Jan 3 " 16 " 10 " 16
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther	Date of Birth Nov 2 Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emer-	MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther	Date of Birth Nov 2 Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 12 18 19 74 24	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta	MS. Dec 20 '86 Jan 1 " 30 '86 " 2 Jan 3 " 16 " 10 " 16 June 36 '57" 22 Jan 28 Feb 6
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and	Date of Birth Nov 2 Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 18	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Eva Goulet, Mary Louisa	MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 174 11 19 18	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Eva	MS. Dec 20 '86 Jan 1
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron Cantwell, Barry Patrick	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 12 11 18 11 19 74 11 19 74 11 19 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Eva Goulet, Mary Louisa	MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1 30 '86 ' 2 Jan 3 ' 16 10 ' 10 ' 16 June 36 '57 '' 22 Jan 28 Feb 6 24 '' 6 Feb 19 Mch 6
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron Cantwell, Barry Patrick and Flo Ann McCa	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 12 18 18 19 17 19 174 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Mullen, 1887 BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Eva Goulet, Mary Louisa Williams, Eugene Em-	MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron Cantwell, Barry Patrick and Flo Ann McCa	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 5 Jan 27 GES.	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 12 18 18 19 17 19 174 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Mullen, BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Eva Goulet, Mary Louisa Williams, Eugene Emmet	MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron Cantwell, Barry Patrick and Flo Ann McCa McKinley, Fk and Minnic Kelsey Charpentier, Nelson and Mary Laporte	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 5 Jan 27 GES.	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 12 12 13 14 15 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Mullen, BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Louisa Williams, Eugene Emmet Laughlin, James Lawrence Daniels, James Ed	MS. Dec 29 86 Jan 1 30 86 22 Jan 3 16 10 16 June 36 57 22 Jan 28 Feb 6 24 6 Feb 19 Mch 6 26 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
BAPTIS Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron Cantwell, Barry Patrick and Flo Ann McCa McKinley, Fk and Minnie Kelsey Charpentier, Nelson and Mary Laporte McCormick, Mich and	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27 GES.	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 11 11 12 11 18 11 19 17 18 11 19 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Mullen, BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Vott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Eva Goulet, Mary Louisa Williams, Eugene Emmet Laughlin, James Lawrence Daniels, James Ed Knight, Roland Paul	MS. Dec 20 '86 Jan 1
Duford, Sophia Viva Collin, Mary Malvina Bertrand, Mary Cath McKinley, Clara Bella Daoust, Allie Louisa Peoples, Loretta Esther MARRIA Fitzgerald, Wm and Louise Vigneron Cantwell, Barry Patrick and Flo Ann McCa McKinley, Fk and Minnic Kelsey Charpentier, Nelson and Mary Laporte	Date of Birth Nov 2; Oct 10 Dec 1 Nov 20 Dec 8 Jan 27 GES.	Bapt 7 Dec 7 12 11 11 11 12 11 18 11 19 17 18 11 19 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Mullen, BAPTIS Lambert, John Leo Yott, Cecelia Deline Mulcahey, Mary Etta Larpentigny, Wm Geo Hesler, Chas A Lepage, Cecelia Emeretta Denis, Gordon James Seeber, Mary Louisa Williams, Eugene Emmet Laughlin, James Lawrence Daniels, James Ed	MS. Dec 29 '86 Jan 1

Simard, Charles	Feb '66	6 Apr	16	McCormic, Peter and Marg Maher June 7
Rousseau, Gilbert				Cummings, Chas and Mary McCarthy
David	Jan 27	6.6	30	
Emond, Mary Marg	Apr 27	May	I	McCarthy, Fk and Ella McKay " 30
Charpenter, Fk	May 12	4.4	17	Fitzgerald, Mick and B Ann Delaney
Jegoux, Fk Jos	Apr 20	* *	19	Nov 26
Thibault, Clarence Aug	May 17		22	Lalonde, Mick and Mary Longtin June 27
Cantwell, John Mc				DEATHS.
Cann	Mch 27	1.6	22	Rhodrigue, Addie Apr 8 Apr 11
Simard, Wm Sebastien	мау 29	June	5	Delaney, Patrick " 17 " 20
Moineau, Word Henry	Nov 22'			Kennally, Collette " 20 " 23
Johnson, Helen	Apr 2	· ·	15	Duford, Nancy " 26 " 29
I,evesque, I,eo	June 18		18	Delaney, Anna June 15 June 18
Quesnel, Leander Roy	Мау 30			Dowdall, Cath " 19 " 22
Lee, Mary Amanda	,, 10			Denis, Peter Sept " Sept "
Turcot, John B	Jan 13		26	Duford, Aldin Aug Aug
Moineau, Leonora Bella	l			Delaney, Joseph
Cath	July 6	July	17	Roussel, Sophia Oct 7 Oct 10
Lafleur, Normand Am-				Bissonette, Fk " 15 " 18
brose	May 11			Miller, Wm " 30 Nov 1
Johnson, Eva Beatrix	Aug 30			Delaney, Mary Nov. 4 " 7
Arery, Celia Blanche	June 8	Aug	-8	Bonami, Peter " 13 " 16
Laguerre, Mary Grace				Thibault, John Victor " 16 " 17
Maude	Apr 5	4.4		Delaney, Joseph "23 "26
Marshall, Jane Almeda	July 25			Bissonette, Israel " 25 " 28
McCoy, Laura Mary	Apr 27	1.5	31	Fitzgerald, mich Dec 29 Dec 31
Hamel, Geo Leo	Aug 20	Sept	4	
O'Toole, Sarah Eliz	Sept 1	**	18	1888
Kelley, Eva Hellen	' · I	4.4	25	BAPTISMS.
Emond, Nap John	** 23	1.4	25	Flynn, Theresa Ethel Dec 25 87 Jan 1
Gagner, Esther Eva	Aug 25	6.6	30	McKinley, Em Ed-
Thibault, Ann Armina	Sept 29	Oct	2	ward " 25'87 " 6
Duford, Amelia Sophia	Oct 10		16	Gauthier, Marg Nellie Jan 28 Feb 5
Duford, Eva Mary	" 17		21	Fitzmaurice, Thos
Thibault, Jn Victor	Nov 9	Nov	14	Nicholas Feb 4 " 6
Foley, Gertrude Mabel	17	* *	26	Fitzgerald, Helen Rose " 13 " 20
Denis, Helen Marg	" 22		27	Rattray, Lottie Gert-
Lalonde, Geo Ed	" 25		27	rude Dec 10 " 20
Purcell, Mary Bell Mirt	,		27	Farrell, Bridget Alli-
Charron, Ambrose	Dec 7	Dec	9	3 3
HA DDIA	7.00			Picard, Joseph Mch ≥8 Apr 1
MARRIA				Gillick, Geo Leroy Feb 22 " 8
				Lafontaine, Agues Ad-
Moran, Fk and Mary Co		Mch		
Hagan John and Hellen				
Letarte, John and Letit				
Sayers, Benj and Sophia	a Langev	111		Moinean, Beaulah Mary Mch 22 88 15
				0

Date PAPTISMS. Belleville, Joseph and Emma Yops Jan 8 Date Flood, John and Charlotte Sturtevant Date of of Bapt. Birth. Hayden, James and Eliz Charlebois McCormick, Mary Cornelia Apr 19 Apr 29 Cavannagh, Ed and Mary Hayes Lafontaine, Gertrude Eva Oct 17 '79 " 27 Austin, Chas and Olive Charlebois Langlois, James Apr 9 May Gillick, Eva Joanna June 5 June Marshal, Chas and Emma Longtin Daoust, Beatrice An-May astasia 25 Charlebois, Alphonzo and Anna McCann Lafleur, Lucy Louisa Mch 15 Manson, Anna July 15 July 20 Denis, Leander and Amelia Johnson Carpenter, Mary Agnes July 15 Ladoques, Thos " 29 Aug Carter, Win and Ida Pilon A112 Lalonde, Mildred Ce-5 Bertrand, Jn and MaryAnn Charpentier celia Sept 10 Churco, Sarah Edua Aug 16 Rateau, Andrew Philip and Matilda Brabant, Peter Au-Laforce gustus 20 30 Knight, Cornelius and Sarah Farrell " 30 Lalonde, Chas Robert Sept 16 Bertrand, Nap B and Clara Bertrand Emond, Louis Herbert Sept 13 Nov Farrell, John Emmanuel Boot, Frank and Eliz Ben Dec 4 Bouchard, Paul Win Nov to Sept Simard, Jacob and Cecelia Waters " Fitzgerald, Mary Ther-By Rev M Win Kelley, of Rosiere esa Sept 19 Nolan, John and Mary McKinley Jan 17 Lafrance, Peter May 6 Oct Moran, John Phileas Oct 16 Duford, Irenus Claud DEATHS. Sept 26 Simard, Mary Agnes 1887 Nov I Date of Date of Simard, Geo Philip 18 Nov 12 Death Burial Murphy, Fk May 25 '62 " 24 Fitzmaurice, Thos Nich-Normandin, Wm Henry olas Feb 5 Edgar 25 McCormick, Alice Normandin, Anastasia Knight, Lulu Mary May 3 May Min Louisa Jan 30 '86 Nov 25 Bertrand, Geo 11 25 Burdick, Eva May McCoy, John Edward Feb 8 '80 " 11 Thibault, Irene " 25 Duford, Sophia " IS June 19 McCarthy, Wm Louis Dec 1 Picard, Chas Leo June 29 May I Denis, Caroline Burn-Picard, Joseph Sept 19 Sept 21 " 20 2 Lalonde, Mary Raynold, Eliz Louisa 9 Desrosiers, Levi Oct 27 Sept 31 Oct Arquet, Marg Dec 15 16 Daoust, Beatrice Anas-Lawler, May Agnes tasia Oct 4

23 Levesque, Andrew

Belleville, May Blauche

Laguerre, Joseph	Oct	10	Oct	10	Creamer, Mary Jane Oct 10 Oct 23
Mauson, Anna	()((.,,,,		Duford, Ambrose Augus-
Desrosiers, Cath			Nov	12	
McCov, Mary	Nov	20			Delaney, Pauline Oct 24 Nov 16
Boy, Peter	Dec		1700		Thibault, Leo Edgar Nov 11 " 17
Gillick, Patrick	1100	24	Dec	20	Winslaw, Olan Jos Mch 12 '65 " 22
Gillick, Patrick			Dec		Longtin, Thos Charles Nov 8 " 26
1889					Charlebois, Albert June 19 Dec 1
BAPTIS	MS.				Biddlecome, Francis Sept 20 " 28
Hayden, May Ruth	Dec	12 '8	s Jan	13	By Rev C Ramean, M. S.H. of Watertown
Philips, Leander Alfred	July	9 '8	s Fe	b i	Moineau, Wm Nov 3 Dec 16
Lachance, Henriette					200 3 1960 10
Lourina	Feb	4	4.4	10	
Hemlock, Louis	4.5	18	6.5	25	MARRIAGES.
Hemmondway, Mary					Bailey, Peter and Virginia Charlebois
Philenda	6.4	S	Mch	3	Jan 8
Rajean, Joseph Nicholas		17	4.5	3	Herbert, Joseph and Susan Pilon May 1
Lackey, Bertha Mary	1.4	20	6.5		Lagurre, Geo and Eliz Beach " 7
Moineau, Niles Aug	Mch	6	Apr	7	Cummings, Thos and Marg Fitzgerald
Mirmock, Mary	Apr	ī		7	June 19
Dickson, Mary Ann	Mch		4.4		Maher, James and Alice McKinley Aug 6
Bazinet, Mary Bernadett			May	12	McCormick, Mick and Sophia Lanthier
Burdick, Mirtle Almira		12		19	Aug 22
Charpentier, Mary				- 7	Weever, John and Marg Kanally Sept 10
Sophia	5.4	22	Tune	2 2	Neville, Chas and Sarah Kelly Oct 8
Yott, Joseph Theodore	Арг		,,,		Johnson, Joseph and Mary Laforce
Picard, Mary Loretta	June		July		
Letarte, John Edgar	July) (11)	21	Nov 4
Charpentier, Jn Henry	,,,,,	25	4.6	28	steremes, joseph and sterie sagaire
Bertrand, Ed Carl		24	Aug		
McKinley, Paul Kelsey	4.8	20	.1115		Moineau, John and Delia Turgeon "16
Daoust, Beatrice Auas-		20		5	Turgeon, Jos and Virginia Rochon " 16
tasia	Aug	, ,		18	Winslow, Olon Jos and Rosella Nestor
Emond, Anna Cora	Aug		4.5		Nov 27
				25	
Lafleur, Eva Jane	July	14	Sept	4	DEATHS.
Lepage, Rachael Amelia	Sept		1.5	8	Date of Date of
toufond Ciffond Mouri	achr	2		(3	Death Burial
Duford, Gifford Aloysi-		2			Simard, Feb 18 Feb 20
us '		16		30	Nestor, Mick Mch 3 Mch 5
O'Toole, Margarite			Oct	9	Kinsella, Mick Apr 26 Apr 29
Simard, John Roy	Jul				Dubois, Louisa Aug 30 May 2
Neville, Chas			67 "		Maher, Mary Aug 9 Aug 11
Johnson, Frederic		27		13	Burdick, Mary " 10 " 12
1889					Duford, Joseph " Aug
BAPTISI	NT C				Dowdall, Thomas Oct 23 Oct 25
Goulet, Theodora Adel-	W 3.				Reiley, Francis "25" 28
	()04		()-1		Burdick. Dec 26 Dec 28
aide	Oct	13	Oct	20	Burdick. Dec 20 Dec 28

" 27

11 20

BAPTISMS. Date of Date of Gillick, In Nestor Dec 3 '89 Jan 20 Belleville, Beatrice Ade-Jan 5 line Sept 18'62 ' 31 Howard, Wm and Eldridge Bazinet Mulcahey, Cath Laguerre, Marg Campbell, Hugh and Miller, Geo and Mary Ann Daniels Dec 5 '80 " James Mch 5 Mch Thibault, Phileas Murphy, Wm and Philomina Bazinet Cantwell, Francis Har-Marshall, Don Lawrence Feb 17 16 Apr 22 '87 " Boss, Mary Lena Boss, Agnes Mable 5 '89 " ²² Simard, Jessie Hayden, Eliz Agnes Feb 6 Apr O'Rois, Byron Joseph Duane May Oct 27 May 5 Flynn, May Edith Preville, Wm .. 7 Graves, Win Thos 2 Bertrand, Edward " 18 20 Brabant, Florence Louisa " 12 Lalonde, Cyprien 1 28 " 30 · 12 Laguerre, Wm Henry McKinley, Arthur " 30 Oct 1 McCormick, Alice Irene " 2I June Lepage, Anna Laura May 31 Cummings, Mary Liliark Dec 22 '89 1891 .. 17 Moineau, Mary Stella June 16 BAPTISMS. Churco, Pauline Edna ** 24 July 6 Fitzgerald, James Pat Nov 26 Jan 4 " 19 Herbrect, Edward Ju Riga, Leo Francis July 7 Oct 23 '90 " 1 Gilchrist, Benj Claud ** 26 Aug 2 Desrosiers, Marg Irene Nov 990 "18 Aug 8 24 Yott, Eliz Maude Langevin, Helen Edna Jan o .. 27 30 Charlebois, Anastasia Charpentier, Paul Lalonde, Mertin Ed July 16 30 Lena Sept 5 Barrett, Theresa Francis " 2 McCarthy, Mary Agnes " 22 11 20 Oct 21 Turgeon, John Edward O'Brien, Wm White Aug 12 " 19 Feb 1 26 Denis, Mary Ella Man-Charron, Lena Loretta Oct 22 Duford, Bernadette Nov 19 Nov 24 ville Feb 23 Mch 1 Duford, Cath Austina ** 22 " 30 Hesler, Benj Henry 24 · · I Haves, Cath Ann Dec 1 Dec 7 Charpentier, Jn Nap 16 " II " 5 " 21 Collin, Mary Virginia Bea-Farrell, Lena Mary ** 13 " 21 Bailey, Mary Laurina trice Mch 12 Mch 1 '43 " 26 Moineau, Sophia Stella " 12 Bertrand, Mary Jane " 22 By Rev Fr Frowley, C. S. S. R Hagdey, Josephine Ver-

18go

onica

June 27 61 " | Daoust, Ambrose Clevelaud " 22

Sept 27'56 Feb 1

Marshal, Louis

Marshall, Albert

d	501

Marshall, Cornaire and Kate Connally Feb 9

BAPTISMS.	Feb 9
	Emery Wm and Mary Fitzgerald Mch 30
Emond, Heury Ed Apr 5 Apr	Moran Inc and Hellen Colling July 15
Gillick, Mick Francis Feb 19 "	Burns James and Mary Vincent Aug 20
Gillick, James Alfred June 14 June	28 Sheehau, Jeremiah and Marg Campbell
	Sent
Winslow, Mary Ethel Nov 23 '90 May	Daibault, John and Marcelline Rochon
Simard, Lyda Apr 27 "	Nov 1
Brabaut, John B Jos May 19 "	Sureau, Adolp and Nellie Delaney Lee 3
Sureau, Mary Louise Mch 5 June	DEATHS
Thibault, Pauline	Fitzgerald, Jan 26 Jan 27
Ulanie July 3 July	5 Quesnel, Joseph " 27 " 29
Bearman, Francis Earl June 28 "	5 Daniel, " 29 " 30
Picard, Clarence May 15 "	Burns, Bridget " 17 " 20
Miller, Mildred Edith July 2 "	24 Moineau, Mary Stella
Moineau, Anna Laura " 23 "	2h
Fitzgerald, Maurice Jas June 15 "	26
Belleville, Geo Anthony July 31 Aug	McKinley, Nellie Nov 17 Nov 19
Roussel, Nina Mary June 7 "	4
Arery, Ethel Mar Apr 10	1892
Charlebois, Anna Nellie Aug 28 "	BAPTISMS.
Emond. Jos Raoul Omer " 25 "	3 O'Toole, Jn Alex Dec 18'91 Jan to
Bertraud, Clara Pauline " 30 Sept	Fitzgerald, Jas Wm Jan 1 " 15
Simard, Mary Eva Sept 9 "	Sureau, Georgianna
Charpentier, Thos Isaie " 12 "	13 Angela " 20 " 24
Purcell, James Henry " 25 "	27 Amond, Sarah Jane
Carter, Wm Earl " 4 "	Mary Nov 10 65 " 26
Charlebois, Howard Al-	Thibault, Helena Jan 31 Feb 7
phonsus " 29 Oct	Graves, Anastasia Marg Feb 20 " 20
Austin, Ethel mary Oct 27 '90 "	Marshal, Henry Munson Mch 7 Mch 20
Cantwell, Anna Lucy Sept 13 "	Creamer, Sarah Helena Feb 25 " 25
Duford, James Louis " 23 "	Lachance, Matilda June 10 June 13
Gauthier, Mary Louise Oct 22 Nov	Emond, Paul Roy "8" 19
Duford, Anna Laura Nov 4 "	8 Langlois, Geo Augutus " 6 " 26
Cummings, Thos Ben-	Lalonde, mich " 14 July 3
	13 Stockwell, Mary Ellure July 3 " 23
1,41,4 3	13 O'Brien, mich Ju June 18 " 31
	13 Churco Pauline Aug 2 Aug 14
1 tood, many manie 11 tag 17	13 McKinley, James Harald July 24 " 21
Laguerre, Marg Ella Nov 25 Dec	Levesque, Nettie Louisa Aug 20 " 21
MARRIAGES.	Fitzgerald, Rebecca
Thomas, Jn and Flo Delia Quesnel	Carmin " 9 Sept 4
Jan	7 McKinley, Geo Victor "24" 11
Fitzgerald, Wm and Mary Charlebois	Boyle Leo Claude " 9 " 11
	27 Moineau, Rolland Ed Sept 10 " 18
Fitzgerald, mick and Mary Connally	Rocheleau Fred "8" 25
	Mulcaher Anna Lauretta " as " as

Feb 5 Mulcahey Anna Lauretta " 25 " 25

Bailey, Peter Eugene Sept 2	7 Oct (Marshal, Anna Mary	Mch 19 Mch 26
Barrett, Clara Eva		Emery, Lottie Mary	Apr 14 Apr 16
Mirtle Oct 11	: 30	Marshal, Eleanor Mary	'' 4 '' 16
Turgeon, Mary Annetta Nov	Nov t	Emond, Mary Stella	· 20 · 23
Lalonde, Thos Jn " 10	,, 50	Purcell, Hellen Eliz	" 13 May 2
Boganchitz, Francis Al-		Hesler, Paul Harald	May 16 " 21
phonsus " 10	5 " 2;	elanev, Harald	
Herbrecht, Fk I,eo Aug 3		Annond	Apr 6 " 31
Murphy, John Urban Dec			
MARRIAGES.			May 24 June 11
		Fitzgerald, Mary	
Delaney, John and Sarah J. M.		Charlebois, Anthony	June 4 " II
	Jan 2',	Picard, Ella Mary	May 16 July 2
Lalonde, Mich and Marg Leves		Lalonde, Hellen	June 25 " 9
	Apr 23	Gauthier, Anna Lucy	July 11 " 16
Russel, Hiram and Mary Lavar	y Sept 12	Burdick, Emma Jane	., 9 ,, 19
Letarte, Peter and Marg Lacha	nce '' 20	Marshal, Anthony Cleve	-
Lanthier, Gaspar and Marg Du	ford '' 26	land	Mch 16 " 16
DEATHS		Lavary, Agnes Hattie	Apr 16 '78 " 21
Moineau, Lona Bell Jan	2 Ian 3	Letarte, Oliver Andrew	July 18 " 23
Moinean,	o jan 5	McCormick, James	
	6 '' 26	-	June 12 " 30
meeting,	0 20	Downes, Fira Mary	Mch 14 Aug 9
Murray, Mary Eva Agues " 2		Charlebois, Anna Ren-	men iq mag q
Knight, Kate Feb 1			Aug 25 Sept 3
Lachance, Oliver " 1			
		Carter, Wm	3 2 3
Dowdall, Debora Mch	2 Mch 4	Charpentier, Irene	Sept 6 Sept 10
Fitzgerald, Eliz May 2	1 May 23	Lawler, Jas Ed	Aug 20 " 24
Thibault, Helena- June	June 10	McCormick, Edward	Sept 21 Oct 22
Cantwell, Anna Lucy July 1	3 July 15	Goulet, Wm Chas	Oct 12 " 22
Bertrand, Peter Oct		Emond, Walter Sam	" 20 " 22
Langhlin, Hellen Nov 1		Duford, Sarah Christian	a Dec 16 Dec 24
Johnson, Marg " "		Hayden, Hellen	Nov 29 " 31
Moineau, Anna L Sept 1	1 Sept 12	By Rev Fr F. G. Moria	arity, O. S. A., of
Bertrand, Peter Nov	29 Dec 1	Carthage	
Emery, Harald Dec	4 " 5	Thibault, Mary Marg	Apr 18 May 7
Lawler, Michael	7	Cantwell, Mick	Mch 27 " 7
1893		MARRIA	GES.
BAPTISMS.		Thibault, Henry and H	ellen Charpentier
	a 'or Jan 1s		Jan 3
2		Collin, Lynn and Sarah	Russel Mcli 25
Laugevin, Jn Roy "		Morrin, Peter and Kate	
Belleville, Damas Ed Feb	· ·	Dubois, Henry and Hel	
Laguerre, Anna Steph-	13		Oct 25
	11 '' 12	Cummings, Fk and Am	
anic	17	Marshal, Alex and Ann	
McCarthy, Francis Estes	. Mah	Bertrand, Jn and Mary	
Mch	4 Men 19	pertrand, Juana Mary	Michanec 30

Mattie Coural and Plin Pitagorald	
	Barend, Mary Portance Oct 12 Oct 14
-	Emond, Chas Ed " 25 " 28
By Rev Fr M. F. Ambrose, of Redwood	Lefebvre, Cath Marion " 25 " 28
Goulet, Albert and Louisa Lavary Apr 10	Orvis, Bernard Wm May 19 Nov 4
By Rev W. S. Kelley, of Cape Vincent	Lalonde, Wm Fk Qct 21 " 4
Duford, Eli and Anna Duford Oct 18	Boganchitz, Ella Mary " 11 " 11
DEATHS.	Fitzgerald, Jn Ed " 27 " 17
Thibault, Ben	Duford, Regina Edna " 17 " 23
·	Gauthier, Adeline Isa-
Mulcahey, Thomas Apr 20 Apr 22	bell Nov 22 Nov 25
Gillick, Peter June 2 June 4	Marshall, Walter James Oct 20 " 25
Knight, Sarah July 24 July 26 Biddlecome, Agues " 26 " 28	Fitzgerald, Eliz Ruth Nov 1 Dec 2
madiceome, ngnen	Martin, Jos Milo Apr 11 Dec 5
Thibault, Anthony Oct 24 Oct 26	Bertrand, Henry Wm Dec 7 " 23
Downes, John Dec 4 Dec 6	By Rev J F. Moriarity, A S A of Carthage
	Moineau, Earl Mick Apr 13 Apr 15
1894	Moineau, Wm " 19 " 22
BAPTISMS.	By Rev M F Ambrose, of Redwood
Hesler, Marg Ann Apr 16 '18 Jan 20	Simard, Frank Nov 15 July 18
Thibault, Bernard Aug Jan 16 " 27	MARRIAGES.
Lalonde, Fred Cleveland Feb 7 Feb 11	
Charpentier, Alice Aure-	Lefebvre, Fred and Anna Hayes Jan 16
lina " 7 " 11	McKinley, John and Kate Delaney " 31
Denis, Eliz Evelina Jan 19 " 11	Letarte, Augustus and Nettie Levesque
Belleville, Lena Emma Feb 8 " 11	May 30
Thibault Hector Anth-	Larpentiginy, Xavier and Cath Lafrance
01112 " 18	June 16
Only "13 "18 Churcot Mary Cladus Dec 21 '02 Feb 25	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8
Only "13 "18 Churcot Mary Cladus Dec 21 '02 Feb 25	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis-Sept 1
Only "13 "18 Churcot Mary Cladus Dec 21 '02 Feb 25	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS.
ony '13 '18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23
ony " 13 " 18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " "	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21"23
ony " 13 " 18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 " 19	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28
ony " 13 " 18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 " 19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Apr 5 May 6	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DE A THS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Her-	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Her-	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12 Kaually, John
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Łulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 "19 McKiuley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "11 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herald May 1 "7 Farrell, Edward Fk Apr 18 "13	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herald Farrell, Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 1 Annond, Adeline-	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Detaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 Moineau, "20 "22
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Apr 5 May 6 Thibault, Anthony Herald May 1 "7 Farrell, Edward Fk Apr 18 "13 O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 11 Annond, Adeline- Amelia Feb 10 '89 May 15	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 Moineau, 1895
ony "13" "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21'93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herald May 1 "7 Farrell, Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen Annelia Cummings, Ursula Maude "14 May 26	Bennett, Chas P and Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 Moineau, 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Dec 12-94 Jan 6
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herall Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen Annond, Adeline-Annond, Adeline-Annelia Cummings, Ursula Maude Turgeon, Helen Edith	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Detaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Moineau, "20 "22 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Dec 12-04 Jan 6 Thomas, Augustina Jan 4 "6 Dubois, Jos Henry Feb 13 Feb 17
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21'93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herald May 1 "7 Farrell, Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen Annond, Adeline- Amelia Feb 10'89 May 15 Cummings, Ursula May 12 May 26 Turgeon, Helen Edith Adeline May 24 Turgeon, Helen Edith Adeline May 26 Turgeon, Helen Edith Adeline May 26 Turgeon, Helen Edith	Bennett, Chas P and Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Deuis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich Kaually, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 Moineau, 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Thomas, Augustina Dubois, Jos Henry Bush, Louisa Jan 4 "6 J
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Apr 5 May 6 Thibault, Anthony Herald Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall Hall H	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DE A THS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James " 21 " 23 Purcelt, Hellen " 27 " 28 Purcelt, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich " 10 " 12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 " 20 " 22 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Dec 12 294 Jan 6 Thomas, Augustina Dnbois, Jos Henry Bush, Louisa Jan 24 " 6 Bush, Louisa Jan 24 " 6 Jan 24 " 17 Bush, Mary Nov 14 '94 " 17
Ony Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 '' Burns, James May 22 '34 '' 19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 '' 1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herald May 1 '' 7 Farrell, Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen Annond, Adeline Amelia Cummings, Ursula Maude Turgeon, Helen Edith Adeline June 14 June 17 Mahony, Maurice R Mahony, Maurice R Mahony, Maurice R Mahony, Geo Leo Mch 25 Mch 26 Mch 26 Mch 27 May 1 '' 7 May 10 May 1 '' 7 May 1 '' 7 May 10 May 1	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich "10 "12 Kaually, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 Moineau, 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Thomas, Augustina Dubois, Jos Henry Bush, Louisa Bush, Mary MARRIAGES.
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herall Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 1 "7 Farrell, Edward Fk Apr 18 "13 O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 11 "14 Annond, Adeline—Amelia Feb 10 '89 May 15 Cummings, Ursula Maude "14 May 26 Turgeon, Helen Edith—Adeline June 14 June 17 Mahony, Maurice R July 31 '93 June 24 Mahony, Anna Feb 18 '70 July 3 Mahony, Geo Leo Mch 28 "3 Fitzgerald, Helten Eliz July 20 Aug 10	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Nellie May 6 May 8 Delaney, Mich Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Moineau, "20 "22 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Dec 12/94 Jan 6 Thomas, Augustina Dubois, Jos Henry Bush, Louisa Bush, Mary Nov 14/94 "17 MARRIAGES. Gregor, Jos C and Eliz Kannally Jan 8
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " " Burns, James May 22 '34 " 19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 " 1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Apr 15 May 6 Thibault, Anthony Herald Farrell, Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 11 Annond, Adeline-Amelia Feb 10 '89 May 15 Cummings, Ursula Maude Turgeon, Helen Edith Adeline June 14 June 17 Mahony, Maurice R July 31 '93 June 24 Mahony, Anna Feb 18 '70 July 3 Mahony, Geo Leo Fitzgerald, Helten Eliz July 20 Aug 19 Miller, James Wm Mch 28 " 25 Feb 25 Mch 24 " 19 May 26 Mch 28 May 15 Mahony, Geo Leo Fitzgerald, Helten Eliz July 20 Aug 19 Miller, James Wm Aug 15 " 25	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Hellen May 6 May 8 Pelaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 "20 "22 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Dec 12 294 Jan 6 Thomas, Augustina Jan 4 "6 Dubois, Jos Henry Bush, Louisa Bush, Mary Nov 14 94 "17 MARRIAGES. Gregor, Jos C and Eliz Kannally Jan 8 White, Geo and Mary Alice McCandie
ony "13 "18 Churcot, Mary Gladus Dec 21 '93 Feb 25 Denis, Lulu Cath Mch 20 Mch 25 Graves, Ruth Helen Feb 14 " Burns, James May 22 '34 "19 McKinley, Mary Hellen Jan 24 Apr 1 Moineau, Geo Ed Mch 24 "1 Creamer, James Raymond Fk Thibault, Anthony Herall Edward Fk O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 1 "7 Farrell, Edward Fk Apr 18 "13 O'Toole, Mary Katleen May 11 "14 Annond, Adeline—Amelia Feb 10 '89 May 15 Cummings, Ursula Maude "14 May 26 Turgeon, Helen Edith—Adeline June 14 June 17 Mahony, Maurice R July 31 '93 June 24 Mahony, Anna Feb 18 '70 July 3 Mahony, Geo Leo Mch 28 "3 Fitzgerald, Helten Eliz July 20 Aug 10	Bennett, Chas Pand Emma Laporte Aug 8 Jegoux, Anthony and Cora Denis Sept 1 DEATHS. Purcell, Henry Mch 22 Mch 23 Burns, James "21 "23 Purcell, Hellen "27 "28 Purcell, Hellen May 6 May 8 Pelaney, Mich "10 "12 Kanally, John Thibault, Mary Dec 9 Dec 11 "20 "22 1895 BAPTISMS. Mulcahey, Theresa Dec 12 294 Jan 6 Thomas, Augustina Jan 4 "6 Dubois, Jos Henry Bush, Louisa Bush, Mary Nov 14 94 "17 MARRIAGES. Gregor, Jos C and Eliz Kannally Jan 8 White, Geo and Mary Alice McCandie

CHAPTER XV.

Rev. P. S. Garand, J. E. Derome and H. Mayer. The indebtedness on the church is paid in full. The rectory and church are repaired. The church grounds are improved. A cement walk is built. New stations of the cross, stained glass windows, statues and a pipe organ are presented to the church.

The present incumbent, Rev. P. S. Garand, author
of this short history, is the twenty-first priest who has
ministered to the spiritual wants of the catholics of
Clayton. He was appointed pastor Feb. 26, 1895, but
took charge of the parish only March 21, 1895.
When he arrived, he found the following debt:
Jefferson county Savings Bank two Mortgages \$12,000.00
First National Band of Clayton note 2,400.00
Wm. Whaley of Lafargeville, N. Y., note 1,200.00
Floating debts
Interest due
Total
And he met people divided into dissenting factions

And he met people divided into dissenting factions. Many had upheld and approved the former administration, whilst others had bitterly opposed it and had lost confidence in the financial management of the parish affairs. These dissensions gave the new pastor

more anxiety than the heavy debt, and he realized from the start, that unless peace and union could be re-established, the great indebtedness on the church, could never be paid. Thus his first words to the people of Clayton were those of our Lord: "Peace be unto you," and never since, has he ceased to preach peace, union and harmony. Docile to his words, these opposing factions have long since buried the hatchet of contention, and they now reap the fruit of their union and harmony in the consecration of their church.

Knowing that without the divine assistance neither peace, nor success could be obtained, the new pastor with the bishop's authorization, established the league of the Sacred Heart and the Archconfraternity of the Most Holy Rosary. He told his people that the Rosary would be recited every Sunday either after Mass or Vespers, the procession of the Most Holy Rosary would take place every first Sunday of the month after Vespers, that the first Friday devotions with the Communion of reparation, the exposition of the blessed sacrament for one hour and the other league exercises would be observed on the first Friday of each month, and all this would be done with one intention in view, viz., to obtain from heaven the means to pay the heavy indebtedness on the church.

"With the Sacred Heart and the Blessed Virgin Mary on our side," did he often say to his people, "fear not



REV. P. S. GARAND PASTOR AT CLAYTON FROM MARCH 19, 1895 TO THE PRESENT TIME.



the debt will be paid, and sooner than you expect."

To these words of encouragement and reliance on lieavenly assistance, he added that he would publish quarterly and annual reports, which would keep them well informed as to every cent received and expended. To these two causes, viz., the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Blessed Virgin and the publishing of reports does the present pastor attribute all his success in wiping out the indebtedness on the church. A synoptic table of the yearly payments on the debt and the other receipts and disbursments will show better than written words what has been accomplished.

Years	Repairs on church and Rectory			Interest	Paid on Principal	Total Receipts and Total Expenditures
1895			\$245.00	\$1,132.05	\$3,904.49	\$6,616,47
1896	\$ 94.25		1	697.97	1,920.00	
1897	328.19	\$ 191.48		584.00	1,370.00	4,336.49
1898	538,27	1,750.85		531.12	1,010.00	6,071.44
1899	1,069.86		25.50	466.00	1,000.00	5,074.58
1900	204.28	658,84		390.00	2,110.00	5,563.18
1901	39.50	3,971.52	322.85	304.00	4,000.00	11,372.82
1902	374.48	604 53		105.00	2,600,00	5,913.15
Total	\$2,554.63	\$7,385.67	\$837.85	\$4,210.14	\$17,914.49	\$49,595.85

How was all this money raised? By means of socials, contests, excursions, suppers, entertainments, subscriptions, monthly collections, donations, annual fairs and other honest devices. Not long after the present pastor arrived, he formed a loan association. He found forty persons willing to loan St. Mary's church \$30.00 at 5 per cent, and he gave them a loan Certificate in return. With this money, he redeemed the Whaley note of \$1,200.00. This deal practically

paid the Whaley note and caused the interest on it to cease, as most all the members of the loan association donated their interest and in the end the \$30,000 or part of same. Following are those who donated their loan certificate or part of it:

Foley, John	\$ 30.00	Casselman, James 10.00
Fitzgerald, James (Defurno)	30.00	Fitzgerald, Wm and Mick (E L R 30.00
Rev P S Garand,	30.00	Fitzgerald Peter Sr 30.00
Bazinett, J B	30.00	Denis, Leander Sr 30.00
Charlebois, Joseph	30.00	Dubois, Henry 30.00
Hayes, John W	30.00	Maher, M C 30.00
Fitzgerald, John E	30.00	Downes, Christopher 20.00
Fitzgerald, Maurice B C	30.60	Thibault, Geo E 30.00
Fitzgerald, Theo and Mick B C	30.00	Brabant, Jos H 30.00
Duford, Joseph	30.00	Thihault, John O 30.00
Delaney, James	30.00	Thibault, Joseph Sr 30.00
Dwyer, Anna	30.00	Fitzgerald, M J 30.00
Bertrand, N B	30.00	Delaney, Marcus 20.00
Fitzgerald, Mrs B Ann	30.00	McKinley, Geo H 15.00

After paying the Whaley note, his next endeavor was to reduce the interest from six per cent to five and four per cent. Thus he borrowed money first from Victor LeClerc of Clayton, N. Y., and another party and paid off the bank note of \$2,400.00 Then he borrowed \$2,000.00 from a third party which he paid on the mortgage. Having thus equilibrated the finances of the parish, he set to work in earnest about decreasing the church debt with the result above stated. After the successful fair of 1901, perceiving that the indebtedness on the church would remain only \$4,000.00 by the first of January, 1902, George Thibault whom God has since called to his reward, thought that the time was ripe to take up a final subscription to liquidate the entire indebtedness on the church and made this

suggestion to the pastor. The latter had already planned this new scheme several months before and was agreeably surprised to discover that some of his parishoners had the same trend of mind that he had. So he appointed a committee of two men for each street in the village and each road in the country to find out if this plan would be feasible. It took very little persuasion to convince the whole parish that a sufficient amount of money could be raised to liquidate the debt on the church and that this was the best and wisest thing they could do. Therefore, they promised very liberal subscriptions and the pastor then went around and had everybody sign a regular subscription list. The names of those who signed the final subscription will be found further on in this book. Such is the history of the liquidation of St. Mary's church debt.

Besides paying off the indebtedness on the church, the present pastor had the church, rectory, barn and horse sheds painted on the outside, the tower and walls of the church pointed, the rectory entirely renovated. The south wing was raised, the present long piazza built, the interior plastered, papered and painted, water works were put in the house and church, a hot air furnace was placed in the rectory, house furniture was bought, the grounds around the church and house were graded and sodded and the beautiful cement walk was built along the whole property. No alteration of the material structure of the church was made inside, except the setting up of two iron posts to support the

gallery, in which is placed the heavy pipe organ, the veneering of the columns in quartered oak, the widening of the space in front of the first pews, which was done by cutting off a few steps of the sauctuary and raising the railing.

If no important alteration of the material structure of the church was made inside or outside, yet, the interior was greatly embellished by handsome and costly donations.

Seven stained glass windows were donated during the the present incumbent's pastorate. The window of the apparition of the Sacred Heart to blessed Margaret Mary was donated by August Potter, in remembrance of himself and his mother Anna. The window of the apparition of the Blessed Virgin Mary to Bernadette Soubiron is the gift of Alex Manson and wife. The window of St. William and St. Elizabeth in memory of William J. and Flizabeth Burns and that of St. Anthony and St. Theresa to commemorate the wedding day of her daughter, Cora E. Burns, to A. X. Phelan, Oct. 23rd 1900, is the gift of Mrs. W. J. Burns, the great benefactress of St. Mary's church. The window of St. Augustin and St. Mary Magdalen in memory of Rev. J. E. Derome and Cora E. Burns was presented to St. Mary's church by Miss Cora E. Burns. The windows of St. Peter and St. Paul were donated by the two incumbent trustees Joseph Brabant, in remembrance of himself and wife Josephine, and Michael C. Maher, in memory of his father and mother, Michael and Joanna Maher. Finally, the window of St. Francis Xavier and St. Rose of Lima, in memory of Francis Xavier and Rose de Lima Garand was donated by Rev. P. S. Garand.

One of the finest gifts made to St. Mary's church was that of the beautiful stations of the cross by Miss Hellen C. Wall, of New York city, now Mrs. John S. Carey of Brooklyn. These were made to order in France and are of Carton-pierre and terra cotta. The blessing of these stations of the cross is one of the most memorable events in the annals of St. Mary's parish. Right Rev. Bishop Gabriels performed the ceremony March 1, 1899 and Rev. Fr. J. P. Murphy, O. M. J., of Ottawa, University P. O. preached the sermon.

The following clergy were present: M. F. Ambrose, of Norwood, Rev. F. X. Chagnon, of Champlain, N. Y., W. S. Kelley, of Cape Vincent, N. Y., P. L'Esperance, M. S. C., of Watertown, W. A. McDermott, of Alexandria Bay, C. A. Burrick, of Ogdensburg, A. L. Dufresne of Evans Mills, Joseph Pontur, of Lafargeville, J. E. Derome and P. S. Garand, of Clayton, N. Y.

Out of a few hundred names placed in an urn, the fourteen following gentlemen were drawn.

They carried in their hand the little wooden cross to which is attached the indulgence of the way of the cross, and after it was blessed by the bishop, they climbed a ladder and placed it on the top of the large frames. As they descended, each dropped in a basket an envelope containing their name and an offering for the

church. These names and offerings were as follows:

```
1st Station-Bazinet, Joseph
                              $ 10.00
                                        8th Station-White, Wm
                                                                         15.00
2(1
          -Lalonde, Geo Sr
                                        oth " -Lefebyre, O I
                                00,01
3d
          -Charlebois Joseph
                                10,00
                                        10th " -Laguerre, Stephen
                                                                         10,00
ith
          -Bazinet, John B
                                        11th " -Foley, E J
                                10.00
                                                                          5.00
          -McKinley, Patrick
5th
                                        12th " -Fitzgerald, Mick E L, R 10.00
                                10,00
6th
          -Solar, John E
                                         13th " -Fitzgerald, Maurice B C 15 00
                                 5,00
-th "
          -Lepage, Edward
                                        14th " -Hagan, John
                                10.00
```

Besides the stations of the cross, Miss Wall has donated beautiful altar linens to the church and a magnificent set of white and gold vestments to the pastor. Miss Wall has then a right to our gratitude and she should always be counted among the number of the generous benefactors of St. Mary's church.

Another great benefactress of our church, whose generosity is proverbial, is Mrs. W. J. Burns. Besides contributing most generously to collections, she has donated to the church, along with the two windows, already spoken of, the new electric system, the complete shrine of St. Anthony, two brackets for statues, \$200 towards the pilgrimage, a pair of brass vases and candlesticks; she has subscribed \$500 towards liquidating the debt on the church gave a set of purple, black and red dalmatics, an umbrelino and has presented the pastor with a gold chalice studded with precious stones, a pair of brass vases, a pair of three branch candlesticks, nearly all the house furniture and a set of white and gold dalmatics. Her daughter Mrs. A. X. Phelan, donated the statue of St. Ann, one of the costly confessionals, three copes and a good share of the furniture which the pastor now possesses. The latter's daughter Collette Burns Phelan

has donated the veneering of the columns in the church and the pillar brass bands with electric lamps; the veneering of the small posts under the organ and electric fixtures are the gift of Theo. and Maurice Fitzgerald, B. C.

The statue of the Sacred Heart was donated by personal friends of the pastor who also gave him the ostensorium used on great feast days. The costly painting of the Madonna and child with a domican saint in adoration before them and which is said to be four hundred years old is the gift of Mr. C. G. Ewery of New York city.

The Consecration crosses were also donated by the following generous persons and dedicated to the memory of either themselves or to that of some near relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Thos Dowdall by their daughter Hellen.

- " " William Delaney " " Bridget Ann.
- " " " Leander Brabant " " son Joseph H.
- " " Moses Lafaiver " " daugh Mrs Mennette Riley.
- "" " John Kanally " " son Maurice.
- "" " Christopher Downes by their children.
- " " John B Lamy by their daugh Mrs Louisa Leclerc.
- " " James Delaney.
- " " Bridget Ann Fitzgerald.
- " " Fabien Belleville.
- " " John P Bazinet.
- " " Amos Brabant

We have now come to the grandest gift ever made to St. Mary's church, and that is the pipe organ donated by Mr. and Mrs. Michael, Theophilus and Maurice Fitzgerald, B. C. It cost \$2,500.00 and was made by C. E. Morey, of Utica, N. Y. Never shall the parishoners of St. Mary's church forget the names of these generous donators. It is written in golden letters in the memory of all and it will always be as fresh as this glorious monument will be enduring.

This organ was blessed Dec. 8th by Rev. P. S. Garand, pastor of the church, and used for the first time Dec. 12, 1901, at a grand concert and organ recital. Prof. Geo. Fisher of Utica, N. Y., presided at the organ. Prof. H. L. West, of Lowville directed the choruses and Miss Viva Frame of Clayton was the accompanist.

This was pronounced the best concert ever heard in Clayton. Seven hundred of the best people of the town and village of Clayton with the following clergymen were present: Very Rev. P. O. Larose, Ogdensburg, Vicar General of the Diocese, Very Rev. Jn. O'Rourke, of Lowville, Revs. F. X. Chagnon, Champlain, Damas Guilbault, of Cape Vincent; Fr. Desjardins, of Harrisville, N. Y.; Fr. Royet, M. S. H., of Watertown; Fr. Stephens, of Madrid; Jos. Pontur, of Lafargeville; Fr. St. Jacques, of Harrisville; and J. E. Deronie and P. S. Garand of Clayton.

Besides the above gifts, the author of this book has been most fortunate in securing help for the church in some other ways. When he came to Clayton he was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. LeClerc and J. B. Lamy, Mrs. LeClerc's father.

This family has been a real providence to the pastor and St. Mary's church. As the parish was financially embarrassed, Mr. and Mrs. LeClerc furnished the priest's house with their own furniture. These were used by the pastor for over six years, without charge to the parish. Whenever the pastor was hard pressed for money, and this happened several times, Mr. LeClerc was always there to supply the want at the low rate of four per cent. Mr. J. B. Lamy, Mrs. LeClerc's father, served the church over five years in the capacity of janitor and sexton and donated two long years of his services to St. Mary's church. His punctuality and fidelity to duty became proverbial in the town. He died in harness, a martyr to duty, on St. Patrick's day, March 17th, 1900. In spite of a terrible snow storm which was raging on that day and he complaining of a headache all the morning, and contrary to his daughter's entreaty to stay in the house, he went up into the tower to ring the noon angelus. He tolled the bell three times. As no sound of the bell was heard after that and the faithful old man did not return to the house, Mr. LeClerc went up into the tower of the church and found him dead under the bell rope. Thus, without knowing it, he had begun the tolling of his own deathknell which a charitable man, Albert Goulet, Sr., finished for him shortly after. But although his call was sudden Mr. Lamy was not unprepared. He always had

lived an exemplary life and died the death of the just. He had been to confession and received Holy Communion two days before his death; he had made the stations of the cross the evening previous and had attended mass the very day he died. He was buried in Port Henry near his wife in the family lot. May he rest in peace.

The LeClere family were not the only ones who helped the present pastor gratituously; the singers, Joseph H. Brabant, John O. Thibault, Loretta Thibault, M. S. Dubois, Maggie Moran, Anna O'Toole, Frank Foley, Fddie O'Toole and Ray Pilon have always sung free of charge. The church was nearly always swept, dusted and cleaned by free and willing hands.

The altars were looked after and decorated by Mrs. Bridget Ann Fitzgerald. This lady with her family Mrs. Bridget, Mrs. Kate, Honorah and Mary Delaney have done more gratuitous work for the church than any other family in the parish. They washed and ironed all the surplices, albs and altar linens, they made the altar breads and remoulded the candle stumps they kept the sanctuary and vestry room perfectly clean, and no church, nor cathedral can boast of a more orderly vestry room. May God reward them for their work of love and charity for our blessed Lord, and may the parishoners of St. Mary's church be ever grateful to them.

Finally, I must mention the names of two gentlemen who have worked incessantly, but always cheerfully in unison with the present pastor to liquidate the debt on the church. These are the present trustees of the church, Joseph H. Brabant and M. C. Maher. To their efforts and constant support, the incumbent pastor owes a part of his success.

Never were they known to refuse him a favor, or not to comply with his wishes. Always at their post of duty they worked for the church with the greatest disinterestedness and self sacrifice. May God grant always, to St. Mary's church as good and devoted trustees as Messrs. J. H. Brabant and M. C. Maher and the pastor will be certain to have two staunch and faithful supporters.

After four years of mental, corporal and ministerial work, the author of this book had become quite exhausted. As he was returning home from a short rest, another providence met him between Montreal and and Prescott in the person of Rev. J. E. Derome, of Cap-Sante, P. Q., who was en route for Dekalb Junction where he was going to visit a former class mate.

After exchanging a few words Fr. Derome discovered, that in my present state of weakness, I needed an assistant, and that I could not attend to my parish duties alone much longer. Although nothing was said then about the assistantship at Clayton, yet, a few days after, on my invitation, Fr. Derome came to Clayton and with bishop Gabriel's anthorization and the consent of his own bishop, it was decided that the Rev. J. E. Derome would become the assistant at St. Mary's church. The people of Clayton know what assistance Fr Derome has been to them and to the pastor. Always ready to serve both

pastor and people in his capacity of priest, he has never failed to do his duty every where and at all times.

Naturally strong and talented he has organized and worked for three successful fairs and has been untiring in his devotion to the church, the pastor and the people. He came here without a very good command of the English language, but now, he writes it correctly and speaks it fluently. He was made pastor of Lafargeville, Theresa and Philadelphia May 1, 1902.

Fr. Derome is tall and stout, has gray eyes, dark hair and complexion, a pleasant mien, an even temper and most happy disposition. He greets everybody with a hearty laugh and makes all feel at home the moment he addresses them.

He is not gifted with a musical voice but he is a fair preacher and his matter is always solid and forcible. He has shown great talent for finance and the spiritual administration of a parish. He was at one time train dispatcher for the C P R, between Quebec and Montreal and this position which he filled with success for six years, put him in touch with the world and gave him a great knowledge of men and their weaknesses. This accounts for his boundless mercy and charity for poor sinners, who always find in him a merciful and forgiving father. This characteristic was soon detected in Clayton and as the number is great, that feel need of a merciful confessor, Fr. Derome's confessional drew many penitents.

No wonder then, that a man possessed of so many



REV. J. E. DEROME ASSISTANT AT CLAYTON FROM JANUARY 27, 1899 TO MAY 1, 1902.



good qualities would become a favorite among the people of Clayton. May God speed him and grant him every success in his new field of labor. Following are the names of persons he baptized, married or buried.

1899			Lalonde, Robert	Feb 4 Feb 6
PAPTISM	IS.		Downes, Mrs Anna	14 18 ii 20
	Date	Date	Kanally, Mrs Mary	' 24 '' 26
	of	of	Lepage, Angeline	May 11 May 13
	Birth.	Bapt.	Duford, Eli	Dec 25 Dec 27
Purcell, Elsa Helena	Feb 5	Feb 12	Bertrand, Isabel	" 29 Jan 2'1900
Letarte, Lilie Mary	Mch 1	Mch 5		_
Jenkins, Geo Earl	Feb 28	8		
Bush, Carie Eilz	Apr 9	May 14	BAPTIS	MS.
Garnsey, Lawrence Ray			Dailbault, Wm Jn	Jan 1 Jan 7
mond	4	" 15	Charlebois, Bertha	
McKinley, Eleanor Ruth			Blanche	Feb 22 Feb 25
	Mch 15	" 28	Emond, Alura M Anna	Mch 19 Mch 25
Letarte, Otis Augustus	May 28	June 11	Fitzgerald, Nina Vir-	
Fitzgerald, Cath Gert-			ginie	" 14 May 6
rude	July 16	Aug 13	Charlebois, Peter Stanis	S-
Gauthier, Leland Els-			laus	May 8 June 3
worth	June 9	Sept 24	Daibault, Joseph Law-	
Gauthier, Elmer Du-			rence	" 24 " 3
force	Jan 16	24	Jackson, Harold Jos	Sept 21 Oct 21
Thibault, Charlotte Hen			Bass, Ernest Roy	" 3 " 21
riette	Sept 17	Oct 17	Stockwell, Jos Jonathan	
Lalonde, Geo Alfred Ro		· · I	Dalbert	Oct '93 " 28
Lefebvre, Florence	Oct 13		Carter, Dalbert Wm	May 26 '73 " 31
O'Brien, Dora Anna	" 2	•29	Casselman, Wm Harold	Oct 28 Nov 1
Steier, Matilda Loretta		Nov 24	Turcot, Wm James	Aug 6 " 18
Fitzgerald, Sophia Marie	e '' 19	Dec 3	Prime, Sadie Irene	Oct 7 " 18
Moineau, Gerald Ber-			Cook, Edward	Nov 20 Dec 2
nard	Dec 21	., 24	Cantwell, Robert Ernest	Oct 16 " 15
MARRIAG	ES.		MARRIAG	ES.
		Date.	Carter, Wm and Sophia	Laugevin Nov 7
Gausier, Berth and Jenn	ie Johns	011		
Prime, Duane and Eliz	Parman 6	June 28		
			Lavary, John	Jan 5 Jan 7
By Rev L J Caisse of C			Marshal, Carie	Feb 1 Feb 3
Lalonde, Geo and Sophia		t Jan 18		11 " 13
DEATH	S.		Flynn, Thos O	Mch 18 Mch 20
	Date of	Date of	Charpentier, Edith	
Marshal, Mary Larose	Death		Hill, Mary Delia	May 17 May 19
maisnai, mary Larose	Jan 26	Jan 28	Casselman, Wm Harold	Nov 1 Nov 2

	Lalonde, Alfred and Marg Shell Oct 30 Denis, Ed Jr and Roda Elnora Caisse
Downes, Frank " 22 " 24	
170 H.C., 1 Hills 22 24	DEATHS
1901	Lafleur, Esther Apr 6 Apr 8
BAPTISMS.	Lafleur, Charles " 11 " 13
Rapplee, Marie Virginia	Longtin Chas Ed May 13 May 14
Eliz Nov 17'1900 Jan 17	Steier Jacob Joseph July 7 July
Denis, Mabel Cecelia — Jan 22 Jan 27	Rathway, Albert " 14 " 17
Hyde, John Dec 16'1900 " 27	Jackson Nellie Ang 12 Aug 16
Delaney, Mirl = Nov 23'1900 " 31	Blondheim, Mrs Angeli-
Cummings, Wm Clar-	que Sept 6 Sept 8
ence July 19'16,00 Mch 2	Miller, Nov 11 Nov 12
Pilon, Jos Gerald Mch 5 " 10	Lefebvre, Moses Dec 10 Dec 12
Charlebois, Gerald An-	Loveland, Earl " 14 " 16
thony "28 Apr 14	1902
Lalonde, Alfred Leonard	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
June 2 June 9	1
Kanally, James Geo May 8 " G	Charpentier, Raymond -
Goulet, Ross Aloysius July 10 July 14 Churco, Corine Agnes " 17 " 28	Jan 14 1 CB 2
Moineau, Clarence Au-	Gauthier, Joseph Jason " 3 Mch 23
	Lavary, Celia Adelaide Mch 23 Apr 6
Fitzge, ald, Louise " 18 Sept 1	Bazinet, Bernard Ulric Apr 24 " 27
Jenkins, Lucy Laurina Oct 6 Oct 15	Denis, Herbert Wm " 25 " 28
Picard, Laura Stella " 6 " 27	
	Sureau, Henry and Catharine Conlin
Fercey, Marie Ellena May 12'00 Dec 22	
MARRIAGES.	
	DEATHS.
Bertrand Chas and Alice Johnson Mch 16	
Loveland, Geo W and Kate Charlebois	
	Longtiu, Joseph Apr 21 Apr 23 Nestor Michael " 26 " 20
Thorpe, Wm H and Lucy Phillips	restor, memer
Sept 25	Flynn, Mary Anu July 9 July 11

Rev. Fr. Hormisdas Mayer succeeded Fr. Derome as assistant of St. Mary's church. He came to this place June 28, 1902 and he is still curate here at this present writing.

Fr. Mayer was born in St. Hippolyte, Co. Terrebonne, P. Q., September 13, 1876. His parents, Hormisdas Mayer and Christine Limoge moved to Port Henry,



REV. HORMISDAS MAYER assistant at clayton from June 28, 1902 to the present time.



N. Y., in 1879 and have resided there ever since. Fr. Mayer studied at the Port Henry high school up to the age of twelve, then went to the college of L'Assomption, P. Q., where he stayed for six years. From there he went to the Grand Seminaire of Montreal, where he read two years of philosophy and one year of theology.

The last two years of theology he studied in St. Bernard's seminary, Rochester, N. Y. He was ordained to the Priesthood by Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels June 15, 1902, in the cathedral at Ogdensburg.

Following are those he baptized, married and buried:

190	2			S	imard, Gordan Augus			
BAPTISMS.			В	achance, Ida Emma ertrand, Merrill Rutl	July 3 June 29 1 " 24	11		
		Birth	Bant			Aug 8		
Loveland, Geo					ongtin, Robert Joseph	h July 30		10
Loveland, Ernest	Oct	3 '92	'' 2	9	MARRIA	GES.		
Loveland, Glenn Anthony	Dec	5 '90	. 2	9	layer, Conrad and Ha	zel Green	Aug	13
Loveland, Violette			DEAT					
Lucy	Nov	3 '87	2	g.D	ownes, Christopher	July 15	July	17

Ever since his arrival at Clayton the present pastor's one great desire has been the consecration of St. Mary's church, and thanks be to God and the intercession of the blessed Virgin and good St. Anthony this dream has been realized sooner than any one expected. Feb. 24, 1901, the statue of St. Anthony donated by our great benefactress Mrs. W. J. Burns, was blessed by Rev. Fr. J. E. Derome and the devotion of St. Anthony already

well known and ardently desired by the Clayton people, was established. Great favors have since been obtained through the intercession of the wonderworker. A pipe organ and a stained glass window were asked of St. Anthony and they were obtained within four months after the favor was asked. In July 1901, a written request signed by the pastor and assistant was placed in St. Anthony's request box. It read thus: O good St Anthony, if you obtain from the little Jesus whom you held in your arms during your life, that the indebtedness on St. Mary's church, Clayton, N. Y., be paid before the first of January 1902, we promise to each say three masses of thanksgiving, to propogate your devotion, and to help the poor as much as our means will permit us. Signed P. S. Garand, J. F. Derome.

This request was likewise granted, as before the first of January enough money had been signed to liquidate the whole indebtedness on St. Mary's church. No subscription was ever signed with more good will, generosity and even enthusiasm than the following, owing, I believe to the prayers of good St. Anthony.

Following are the names of those who subscribed the final subscription list, which liquidated the whole indebtedness on St. Mary's church and made it possible to have it consecrated August 21, 1902.

\$500.00 Burns Mrs W J	\$100.00 Bazinet, John B	\$50.00 Thibault, Geo E O'Leary, John
\$200,00 Garand, Rev P S A friend	\$75.00 Foley, John	Brabant, Jos H McKinley, Geo H Fitzgerald, William

Fitzgerald, Michael Casselman, James Emery, C G Dowdall, Hellen Dubois, Henry \$40.00

\$40.00 Belleville, Joseph

\$35.00

Delaney, James \$30.00

Maher, M.C Bertrand, N.B Duford, Joseph Lefaivre, F.H Barker, A.F

\$25.00

Derome, Rev J E Duford, Michael Fitzgerald, Peter J Charlebois, Eli Sr Hayes, John W Leclerc, Victor Manson, Alex Duford, Ralph Thibault, Joseph Sr Duford, Mrs Anna Denis, Leander Sr McKinley, Frank P Pilon, Stephen Sr Bailey, Peter White, William Malette, Frank jr Fitzgerald, M J Johnston, Mrs J H Charlebois Edward Dwyer, James Dunfee, Mrs John Grant, R P

§20.00 Pilou, Stephen jr Bertrand, John Farrell, Dan Farrell, Barney Bertrand, Oliver Lepage, Edward and Henry Pilon, Will H
Thorpe, W H
Morgan, Hewitt
Hagen, John W
Thibault, John O
Lefaivre, A J
Bazinet, Joseph
Farrell, Will
Boganchitz, Jacob
Brabant, Aug F
Churco, Joseph and family
Delaney, Mrs Bridget

\$15.00
Dnford, Fred
Bouchard, John
McKinley, Michael
(River Road)
Lalonde, Geo Sr
O'Brien, Kennedy
Duford, Frank
Denis, Edward
Baker sisters
Delaney, Marcus
Emond, Louis
Jackson, Ward
Rogers, Frank D
Fitzgerald, John Duferno

\$10,00

Flynn, Thos E Miller, Geo H Delaney, Wm W Fitzgerald, Eugene McKinley, M C Hungerford & Grant Ellis, Chas A Johnson, S H Sureau, Mrs Henry Charlebois, Eli jr Laguerre, Stephen A friend Toussan, Lawrence Hyde, David Flynn, George Fitzgerald, Martha Riley, Thos E.

Lafleur, Jerome Pilon, Frank Charpentier, Charles Grant, Wm Murray, Patrick Lalonde, George jr O'Toole, Mrs Sarah Steier, Martln Denis, Sam Sr Thibault, G Anthony Garnsey, F B Pilon, Will Lowe, F D Wood, Mrs Nathalie Stapelton, Bridget Steier, Jacob Farrell, Eugene Johnson, Mrs Margarite Johnson, Joseph Picard, Joseph Desrosiers, Alex Loveland, Mrs Geo A friend McCombs, J Will Fitzgerald, Mrs B Ann Pennock, Edward I Early, Minnie Duford, Mrs Nelson and Marv Kelly, James Charpentier, Nelson Moran, Frank Charpentier, Will A friend Bertrand, Charles L Lachance, Oliver McCarthy, George Belleville, Charles . Charlebois, Alphonzo Gillette, Mrs Sarah

\$5.00 Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Duncan Denis, Henry Belleville, Anthony Russell, Eugene

Cummings, F K

Quesnel, Louis Denis, Mrs Will Delaney Will D McKay, Mrs Wm Cantwell, Mrs Michael Hagen, James Griffin, Frank Sureau, Charles Lachance, Henry Foley, Frank Levy Brothers Dewey, H B Dwyer, John Lepage, Napoleon Johnson, John R Picard, Duncan Murphy, Cornelius Monteith, Will Langevin, John Brabant, Amos L Riley, Paul Delaney, Honorah Delaney, Mary Russell, Joseph Lalonde, Amos Longtin, Henry Flood, John Letarte, Michael Riley, R J Hesler, Charles Hesler, Mrs Charles Purcell, Thomas Gauthier, Moses Turgeon, Joseph Collin, Augustus Duford, Edward Rhodrigue, Eli Marshal, Mrs Lewis Marshal, Lorenzo Marshal, James Purcell, John Garlock Jay Bazinet, John P Rattray, Mrs Geo Thibault, Mrs Ben Bertrand, Edward Purcell, Geo

Riley, Edward 1 McKinley, John P Veraueau, Joseph Denis, George A Lepage, Joseph Longtin, Joseph Fitzgerald, Will H Marshal, Don and Henry Carter, D W Early, Agnes Pilon, Ray Denis, Leander jr Denis, Mrs Leander jr Charpentier, Benjamin Malette, Frank Sr Malette, Mrs Frank Sr. Marshal, Mrs W R Marshal, Archie Murray, Thomas Murray, Charles Laguerre, Joseph Charpentier, Frank Dwyer, pan Jackson, Benjamin McKinley, Harry Charpentier, Mrs Sam Cook, Mrs Charles Gauthier, James Thibault, Henry Lepage, John Sr Belanger, Mrs Sarah Pilon, Edward Longtin , Napoleon Emond, Leander Sr Conolly, Patrick Cain, C I Fluckiger, Joseph Purcell, Mrs Catharine Turgeon, Mrs Mary jegoux, Anthony Desrosiers, Will Picard, Charles Purcell, Will J Mulcahey, Mrs Michael Turgeon, Will Murphy, Helen Flynn, Mrs Thos O

Russell, Peter I Picard, Will Dowling, Wm Lachance, Henry Longtin, John Smith, Fred Goulet, Albert Sr Langevin, Joseph Longtin, Nelson Moineau, Edward Simard, Charles Sr. Denis, Sam jr Tasse, V V Francis, Mrs Alphonzo Flood, John Collin, F X Daibault, Baptiste Lanthier, Fred Purcell, Raymond Denis, Joseph D Lepage, John jr Fitzgerald, Bernard johnson, Edward ir Emond, George Barrett, Josie Burlingame, E A

\$4.00 Lachance, Joseph

\$3.00 Ball, John Fitzgerald, Mrs Sarah Lavary, Fk jr Charpentier, Ben jr McCann, Cecelia Charon, May and Fred Lalonde, Mrs Michael Emond, Joseph Emond, Josephine Sureau, Fred Lalonde, Michael Johnson, Edward sr and Emma Grant, R D Bass, Cyrus Letarte, Peter

Denis, Albert

\$2.50 Lalonde, Fred Goulet, Amelia Goulet, Katie Thibault, Mrs Sophia Burdick, Ira Rhodrigue, Clara and Sophia

\$2.00 Hambly, Harry jegoux, Edward Desrosiers, Charles Longtin, Mabel Laporte, Lilie Lepage, Josie Moineau, Mr and Mrs Charlebois, Anthony Dailbault, Mrs Martin Lapage, Francis Emond, Leander jr Levesque, Alex Bush, John Barrett, Cora Charon, joseph Belanger, Fred Levesque, Charles

Gauthier, Moses jr Levesque, Napoleon Emond, Emma Pierce, Ross Marshal, Albert Larpentiginy, Loretta Denis, Valetta Denis, Ralph Marshal, Hiram Robbins, John Riley, Aletha Kanaley, P G Dubois, Mary Stella Letarte, Angie Charpentier, Nellie Richard, Joseph \$1.50 Knapp, Mrs John \$1.00 Calkins, Rev Pierce, Charles Simard, Andrew . Guarnsey, Frank Guarnsey, John Denis, Ed jr

Belanger, Hermin

Harry Gordon

Lepage, Mrs John Garnsey, Edward Hess, Samuel Plummer, Robert Potter, A C Burgess, George Marshal, Fred Hutchinson, Charles Sturdivant, Wm H Riley, Blanche Leroux, William Leroux, Frank Leroux, Mrs Delia Delmars, Mrs Peter Jegoux, Anna Simard, August Levesque, Leo Nareau, Malvina Nareau, Mrs Charles Potter, Mrs O L

\$0.50 Sturdivaut, S Wiley, David

Total am't paid, \$4269.50

The author of this short history was born in Perry's Mills, N. Y., in the parish of St. Mary Champlain, N. Y., May 18, 1865. His parents' names were Francis Xavier Garand and Rose de Lima Pare, both natives of Canada.

From the age of five years, he attended the elementary public school at Perry's Mills. He made his first communion at the age of ten and was confirmed the same year. When twelve years old he attended the Catholic school at Champlain for one year, then follow-

ed the courses of the Grammar school and academy of Champlain. From Champlain he went to Montreal and studied three years in the Normal school Jacques Cartier. Thence, he went to the Petit Siminaire Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville, P. Q., where he studied the classics. Finally, he read his philosophy and theology at St. Joseph's seminary Troy, N. Y., where he was ordained by Bishop E. P. Madhams of Ogdensburg, June 24th, 1899.

Immediately after his ordination, he was sent to the Irish church at Malone to be "locum tenens" for Rev. Fr. Rossiter, who was on the sick list and had gone away for a well deserved rest. After spending six agreeable weeks in Malone, he was appointed pastor of Crown Point, Hammondville, Schroon Lake, North Hudson, the Branch, Boreas River and Stillwater, in the Adirondacks, including all the lumber camps of that section.

In June, 1891, being ill and care worn he took a leave of absence and went to Europe where he spent six months visiting England, Scotland, Ireland, Holland, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. He was pastor of Crown Point five years and a half, then he went to Champlain, his native town, to replace Rev. F. X. Chagnon who had planned to go to Brazil to establish there a Canadian colony.

As this plan was not realized he was asked by Right Rev. Bishop Gabriels after a sojourn of three months in Champlain, to go back to Crown Point for a few months until there should be a good vacancy in the diocese.

Six months more were spent in Crown Point, viz., from September 1894, to March 21, 1895, when he took charge of this parish. When he arrived here, he went to live in Mrs. Lucy Thompson's house which had been leased by Fr. Brice, in June 1893, for five years. He lived there until the lease expired and one year and a half longer. Then, as Mrs. L. Thompson took possession of her house, he was forced to repair the old rectory in the fall of 1899, moved into it, and has occupied it ever since.

The present pastor is thirty-seven years old. Following are those whom he baptized, married and buried:

1895	Marshal, James Henry June 16 Sept 22
BAPTISMS.	Goulet, Hazel Agnes Aug 2 Aug 12
	Bush, Joseph "8" 22
Death Burial	O'Brien, Mary Francis " 26 Sept 22
Mckinley, Marie Rose Feb 14 Mch 24	Emery, Harrison James Nov 25'92 Oct 6
Charpentier, Julie Mary Mch 4 " 31	Fitzgerald, Claude " Sept 23 " 13
Hand, Lottie Marie Dec 17 '94 " 31	Emond, Gordon Bernard Nov 1 Nov 3
Simard, Clarence Ed Nov 13 '94 Apr 7	Percy, Oscar Elmer Aug 24'94 " 3
Bass, Claude, Eugene " 26 '94 " 28	Percy, Sydney Raymond Jan 3'92" 3
Cantwell, Wm June 25 ' May 5	Graves, Sophia Stella Oct 20 "10
Dailbault, Mary Lilie May 3 " 12	Levesque, Lulie Marie Nov 10 " 17
Letarte, Lucy Ina " 10 " 12	
Pierce, Hellen Nov 23 '86 " 12	
Pierce, Mary July 18 '83 " 12	conficte, fam 24
Danielson, Francis Jan 27 " 13	Emery, Loretta Cath " 20 Dec 1
Pierce, Martin Sylvester Mch 3'95 " 19	Murray, Francis Loretta " 28 " 1
Pierce, Chas Ross Nov 22'83 " 19	Sureau, Gerald Adolphus Dec 10 " 22
Pierce, Geo May 31 '87 " 19	Turcot, Mary Elmira Apr 8'93 " 25
Emery, Ethel Marie Oct 11 '94 " 21	MARRIAGES.
Delaney, Mary Marg May 13 June 1	Date.
McKinley, Arthur Jos	Laurent, Toussaint and Helen Duford
Hilliad " 26 " 9	Apr 25
	Dailbault, Jos and Rosa Rochon May 13
	Charpentier, Wm and Hellen Lalonde
Purcell, Franklin Henry July 21 Aug 1	., 20
Bertrand, Agnes Louise . " 20 " 4	Vincent, Berth and Mary Mercier June 12
т (2.

	Emery, Sarah Mina — April 19 May 17 — Desrosiers, Lena Ade-
Hawes, Dalbert Henry and Hellen	laide May 22 June 21
	Gauthier, Joseph June 30 July 1
Mills, John E and Etta V Smith Aug 5	
Steier, Jacob and Matilda Thibault	Barend, Maude Cecelia July 23 " 26
	Collin, Hellen Louise " 8 " 27
Charlebois, Will and Bertha Riley Oct 29	
O'Neill, Edward and Amelia Lavary	Hill, Edward Osiola Dec 6'95 " 15
	Marshal, Chas H Feb 21 Feb 21
	Lalonde, Gertrude Ogula July 30 Aug 2
Lachance, Oliver and Nellie Sureau " 27	
Pennock, Edwin and Dora Lalonde	Laporte, Agues Corine Aug 16 "23
	Fitzgerald, Gertrude Irene " 6 " 30
	Fitzgerald, Henry Theop-
DEATHS.	hilms " to Sout t
Date of Date of Date of Death Burial	Charlebois, Agnes Lucilla "30 " 6
Maria Bura	Bedard, Thos Casimir "15 "6
	Cantwell, Ruth Eliz July 1 "13
Fitzgerald, Ella	Emond, Henry Ernest Sept 5 "13
Turgeon, Liza	Sweet Harold Issalt Aug as U
Thibault, Jos N Oct 3 Oct 5	Done Monting Index C 11 and
Marshal, Chas Dec 12 Dec 15	Johnson Lilie Mary Aug o Oct 1
Larpentiginy, Xavier " 28 " 31	Cummings, Lucy Marg "8"3
	Lachance, Gertrude Elsa Oct 6 " 11
1896	Laurence, Thomas " 23 " 24
	Fitzgerald, Mary Agnes Sept 24 " 25
EAPTISMS.	Simard, Oscar Augustus Oct 6 Dec 8
Date Date	Bertrand, Eliz Mary Nov 24 " 13
of of Birth, Bapt,	By Fr X. Charbonneau, of Moore's Forks
Lalonde, Mabel Beatrice Dec 26'95 Jan 12	Charpentier, Chas Jan 13 Jan 19
Moineau, Claud Jos Jan 24 Feb 2	Moineau, Eliz Mary " 12 " 19
Thibault, Henry Robert " 30 " 2	By Rev Mich Charbonneau of Rouses
Hyde, Chas Wm Henry Dec 12 '95 " 5	Point, N Y
	Boganchitz, Mary Eliz Jan 16 Jan 26
Flynn, Gertrude Cecelia Feb 20 " 23	
Duford, Charles Henry " 17 Mch 1	
Mercier, Marg LaCarde Mch 1 " 8	MARRIAGES.
Hayden, Edmond Eli Feb 7 " 8	Consaul, Jos and Pilon Delphine Jan 8
	Denis, Sam Jr. and Celina Emond Feb 17
Vincent, Winifred	Delaney, James and Sarah Fitzgerald
Nichols Mch 20 " 22	
Duford, Joseph Victor " 20 " 20	Bertrand, F Ed and Mary Cheney "
Simard, Chas Richard Nov 16'68 Apr 18	Simard, Chas R and Caroline I, Langlois
Miller, Eva Mary Apr 15 May 2	
	Apr 20
Bertrand, Hellen Amelia May 2 " 10	Apr 20 Delaney, Wm and Mary Alice Kelly
Bertrand, Hellen Amelia May 2 "10 Denis, Norbert Ludwig Apr 26 "10	Delaney, Wm and Mary Alice Kelly

Bertrand, Benj Ang and Nellie Lagnerr	e Belleville, Christine Hel-
June	len Feb 25 Feb 28
Picard, Wm and Laura McKay " 2	Neill Cath Mirtle " 27 Mch 7
Denis, Ed jr aud Flora Mary Poupart	Letarte, Laurine Pauline Mch 7 " 14
July 1	Charlebois, Marg Alta " 11 " 14
Lepage, John jr and Clara Quesnel	Blanchard, Ruth Deline Apr 6
Sept 2	Bertrand, Lulie Marg Mch 9 Mch 17
Garnsey, F B and Jennie Manson Oct 2	
Lavary, Frank and Josephine Langevin	Marshal, Dan Livingston " 20 Apr 11
Nov	Couvrette, Harold Henry Apr 16 " 25
Farrell, Bernard and Alice Kanally " 1	
Thibault, Geo A and Sophia Brabant	
Nov 2	5 Lefebvre, Mary Hilda " 31 " 6
Swanton, Geo and Julia Grapotte " 1	
	Charpentier, Chas Henry
	June 20 " 27
DEATHS.	
Brennan, Marg Ellen	
	Lepage, Alzona Louise July 16 " 18
Marshal, Chas H Feb 22 Feb 2 Larpentiginy, Xavier	Brahant, Geo Anacletus " 13 " 18
	25 1 1 1 D 1 1 1 25
Gauthier, Anthony	Mulcahey, Paul Austin June 20 " 25
Brahant, Leander	Thibault, Agnes Laurina
Bertrand, Hellen Amelia	July 24 Aug 1
Sureau, Louisa	House, Geo " 3 " 3
	Picard, August Stanton "10 "22
Laguerre, Wm Anthony "	Longtin, Viva Geneva Ang 16 " 29
Mercier, Oct	Turcot, Augustus Dec 12 '96 Sept 12
Emond, Mary Charpen-	McKinley, Eva Monica Aug 6 " 12
	Garnsey, Gertrude Marion ' 16 " 19
	Marshal, Mary Stella " 30 " 30
	Duford, Ruth Mary Sept 3 Oct 3
-	Consaul, Leona Bell " 3 " 3
Bush, Fred " 10 " 1	Flynn, Geo Jerome Oct 30 Nov 1
	Denis, Mary Zella Nov 3 " 7
- -	Denis, Cath Zina " 3 " 7
1897	Marshal, Mary Cora 1874 " 14
D A D MILOREO	Delaney, " Josephine Sept 30 " 28
BAPTISMS.	Lavary, Roy Marcus
Date of Date o	
Birth Bapt	Moineau, Mabel Theresa Dec 15 Dec 26
Denis, Agnes Lilie Feb 9 Feb 1.	By Rev Z. Peloquin M.S. C. of Watertown
Murphy, Ervin Wm Dec 29'96 Jan	Moineau, Myron Geo Jan 12 Jan 24
	3 Duford, Cath Alma " 6 " "
Letarte, Rosada Ione	Smith, Fred Aug 22'72 " "
	By Rev C Mahony M S C of Watertown
Dubois, Philomine Allura " 27 " 2	Lachance, Ed Oliver Dec 4'97 Dec 12
	R Lalonde, Etha Cath Nov 23 " 12
	0 =

MARRIAGES.	Lalonde, Carl Henry April 20 May 1
	Denis, Florence Mary " 21 " 8
	McKinley, " " 27 " 15
	Bertrand, Nap Harold May 15 " 15
· ·	Graves, Geo Leander " 10 " 29
ard Ian 4	Thibault, Ann Pauline " 27 " 29
McCarthy Geo and Anna H Flynn June 14	Lawrence, Mary Gert-
Delaney, Will L and Mary Kanally	rude " 30 June 5
	Denis, Jennie Emma June 10 " 12
Farrell, Will Jas. and Cora May Marshal	Charpentier, Almira
" 23	Helena " 10 " 19
By Rev M Charbonneau of Rouses Point	Barend, Leo Denis " 21 July 3
	Moran, Anna Eliz Marie July 4 " 10
DEATHS	Steier, Eva Sophia " 6 " 10
Fitzgerald, Helen C	Nunn, Ulysse Lilia Marg
Fitzgerald, Carmin Jan 24 Jan 25	Nov 9'97 1, 28
	Bazinet, Theresa Berna-
Simard, Oscar Aug Feb 22 Feb 23	dette Aug 6 Aug 7
McKinley, Mary Mch 20 Mch "	Charpentier, Agnes
Charron, Agatha Apr 26 Apr 28	Florence " 3 " 14
Fitzgerald, Patrick June 3 June 5	Lafleur, Margera Matil-
Purcell Michael " 22 " 24	da June 1 " 17
Brault, Lottie " 15 " 16	Neil, Mary Elina Aug 14 " 28
Collins, Maggie July 20 July 22	Cantwell, Ella Barry June 25 Sept 4
Duford, Nelson Aug 5 Aug 7	McKinley, Leo John Aug 28 " 25
Thomas, Lawrence "8" 9	Farrell, Marshal Edgar Sept 48 Oct 2
Hyde, Mich " 26 " 28	Bass, Florence Louise " 22 " 16
	Picard, Claud Richard Oct 2 " 23
Laporte, Corine Oct 5 Oct 7	Farrell, Mary Gertrude " 18 Nov 6
Delmars, Peter Dec 3 Dec 5	McCarthy, Joseph Lowell
Purcell, Franklin Henry	May 18 " 11
Lachance, Joseph " 28 " 30	Duford, Francis Henry Nov 9 " 13
	Daill ault, Florence " 11 " 20
1595	Graham Thos John July 31 Dec 4
BAPTISMS.	Vincent, Gardner Estis
	Jos Dec 13 " 18
	Delaney, marg marie " 9 " 18
Goulet, Marie Christine " 25'97 " 27	MARRIAGES.
Ilagen, Marg Ann Jan 13 Feb 6	Jackson, Jos Ward and Kate Fitzgerald
ritzgeraid, Robert	Jan 4
Ernest Feb 21 Mch 6	Bertrand, Chas Louis and Isabel Fitz.
Levesque, Henry Am-	gerald Jan 19
	Fluckiger, Joseph and Effie Robbins
Bedard, Mary Bulla Fay " 9 " 27	Apr 4
Markin 1261 of Manney Comb of the last	Kellett, Thos P and Ida J KanallyAug 17
	Fitzgerald, Fred and Louise Lachance
Marshal, Mary Ellen Apr 14 " 17	Nov 24

	Date of Death	Date of			
DEATHS DEATH		Casselman, Wm J and Marg Hattie Gar-			
Duford, Anna Laura		Eub in	lock Sept		
Dwyer, James	Feb 15 Mch 2	Mob 4	Longtin, John and Th	eresa Denis	26
		Mch 4	Pennock, Wm H and C	Cath McMal	hon
McDougall, Mick Duford, Rose	Apr I	Apr 3			Sept 30
	Aug 18		Hawes, Fk J and Man		
Langlois, Oliver was			Kellett, Jn F and Mah	el Edith Sv	rayne
buried at sea	'' 14	14			Nov 29
Bertrand, Geneva	22	24	McKinley, Ju Land M	ary Leroux	Dec 3
Emond, Louis	Sept 9	Sept 11	DEAT	HS.	
Larpentiginy, Fk	" 18	., 20	Carter, Buella Eliz	Jan	
McKinley, Leo	Nov 2	Nov 3	Marshal, Mary Stella	Feb 17	Feb 18
Dubois, Philomena Alu		19	Hyde, Michael	Mch 3	Mch 4
Manson, Eliz	Dec 4	Dec 6	Dailbault, Eva Floren		** 26
McKinley, Cath	" 25	'' 27	Fitzgerald, John E	Apr 27	
			Lepage, Israel	May 22	
1899			Duford, Eva	June 8	-
BAPTIS	C X # C		Fitzgerald, Honora	" 13	'' 15
BAPIIS		The fire	Purcell, Hellen Elsa	Aug 19	Aug 20
	Date of	Date of	Charlebois, Grace	Oct 29	" 31
	Birth.		Thibault, Rachael	Nov 20	Nov 22
Caisy, Lawrence	Mch 12			" ₂₈	" 30
Dubois, Ernest Bennet			Knight, Wm	Dec 25	Dec 27
Delaney, Francis Isabe		May 7		-	DCC 27
Mattis, Howard Sylves		may /	1900		
	lov 1,08	June 11			
Charlehois, James	101 190	june 11	BAT 11.	Date of	Date of
Walter Brice	June 13	** 18		Death	Burial
Pilon, Mary Almina	' 17	1	Barrett, Ju Erastus	Jan 3	Eeb 1
Farrell, Rena Constance		23	Neil, Anastasia	Apr 17	
Esther	Mch 21	Tu 117 00	Longtin, Chas Ed	June 6	
Cummings, Mary Lilie			Simard, In Wm	" 13	" 17
Desrosiers, Mark Alex			Pennock, Alice Mand	13	- /
Picard, Wm Charles	Aug 10			C)	- /
Garlock, Marg Hattie			Iron, Mira Mary	Aug 22'86	
Deima Duono L	Apr 12'73	" 31	Paquette, Levi	Nov 22'84	July 1
	Apr 12'73 iine 29'81	" 31 Sept 12	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi	Nov 22'84 June 24	July 1
Mulcahey, Edward	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24	" 31 Sept 12 " 17	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19	July 1
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harole	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24	" 31 Sept 12 " 17	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary Flynn, Mary Rose	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8	July 1
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harole Boganchitz, Oliver	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24	Paquette, I,evi Lavary, I,evi McKinley, Mira Mary Flyun, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R	July 1 " 1 " 15
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harold Boganchitz, Oliver Christinus	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20 Oct 7	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24	Paquette, I,evi Lavary, I,evi McKinley, Mira Mary Flyun, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R Feb 18'94	July 1
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harold Bogauchitz, Oliver Christinus By Rev L J Caisse of	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20 Oct 7 Champlai	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary Flynn, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary Carriere, Clara Elmira	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R Feb 18'94	July 1 " 1 " 15 " 15
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harold Bogauchitz, Oliver Christinus By Rev L J Caisse of Thibault, Harold Anth-	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20 Oct 7 Champlai	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24 Oct 15 n N Y	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary Flyun, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary Carriere, Clara Elmira R	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R Feb 18'94 Apr 14	July 1 " 1 15 " 15 " 15 " 15
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harold Boganchitz, Oliver Christinus By Rev L J Caisse of Thibault, Harold Anth- ony	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20 Oct 7 Champlai	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24 Oct 15 n N Y	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary Flynn, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary Carriere, Clara Elmira R Bazinet, Josesh Harold	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R Feb 18'94 Apr 14 1 July 20	July 1 " 1 " 1 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 22
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harole Boganchitz, Oliver Christinus By Rev L, J Caisse of Thibault, Harold Anthony By Rev J G D Cote of	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20 Oct 7 Champlai	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24 Oct 15 n N Y	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary Flynn, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary Carriere, Clara Elmira R Bazinet, Josesh Harold Leroux, Anna Ina	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R Feb 18'94 Apr 14 d July 20 Dec 14'99	July 1 " 1 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 22 " 29
Mulcahey, Edward Barend, Bernard Harold Boganchitz, Oliver Christinus By Rev L J Caisse of Thibault, Harold Anth- ony	Apr 12'73 une 29'81 July 24 d Sept 20 Oct 7 Champlai Dec 27'98 Champla	" 31 Sept 12 " 17 " 24 Oct 15 n N Y Jan 8 in N Y	Paquette, Levi Lavary, Levi McKinley, Mira Mary Flynn, Mary Rose Carriere, Addie Mary Carriere, Clara Elmira R Bazinet, Josesh Harold	Nov 22'84 June 24 " 19 July 8 R Feb 18'94 Apr 14 July 20 Dec 14'99 Feb 28'71	July 1 " 1 " 1 " 15 " 15 " 15 " 22

Leroux, Rosalie	Charpentier, Jos Gabriel June 29 July 14
The state of the s	Dubois, John Anthony July 11 " 14
The state of the s	Bertrand, Lena Cecelia May 3 " 30
Leroux, Clarence	Bertrand, Harold
	Oliver June 20'99 " 30
Leroux, Theresa Clate Mch 28 '98 " :	Cummings, Monica 1899 Sept 29
	Moineau, Charleton Leo
Leclerc, Phileas Eu-	Fred Sept 15 Sept 29
gene Lamy Oct 3 Oct	Loveland, Leander
MARRIAGES.	Augustus Feb 23'99 Nov 15
.wakkiages. Date.	Loveland, Ulanie Cath Dec 19'97 Nov 15
Beaulieu, Anthony and Mary Delia Nar-	Loveland, Ida May Feb 20'95 " 15
ault Oct 20	Loveland, Earl Joseph " 11'83 " 15
Garlock, Jay and Elsa Fitzgerald Nov 29	Hess, Ida Mary Nov 29'82 " 24
	Tasse, Glenn Aldin
DEATHS	Jos Nov 28'91 Dec 7
Coulon, James Jan 22 Jan 26	
Lamy, J B Mch 17 Mch 21	
	Pilon, Stephen and Addie Brabant
Roselle, Geo " '7 "	3
	Curtis, Chas and Mabel Sales Feb 28
	Kanally, Geo and Mand Johnson " "
	Bazinet, Joseph and Hellen Brabant ' 6
	Mallette, Fk and Amelie Jegoux Oct 21
	Byrne, Henry and Addie Mary Hess
Simard, Marg Dec 17 Dec 16	
	McKinley, Ju Harry and Leona Laguerre
1901	Dec 13
BAPTISMS.	DEATHS.
7 . (7)1.	Laguerre, Joseph Feb 2 Feb 5
Jones, Thomas Nov 29'84 Mch 3	Bertiand, Anthony 11 13
Charlebois, Edna Eliz Mch 15 " 17	Gauther, Elmer " 16 " 18
Hagen, Herbert Gabriel	Gooley, Mary " 17 " 20
Dec 27'99 " 24	Damer, Cath 27 Mch 1
Lalonde, Mary Duval Mch 17 " 24	Fitzgerald, Louise " 26 " 1
Thibault, Rachel Doro.	Dwyer, Eliza Apr 27 Apr 30
19 24	Fitzgerald Mick (BC) May 2 May 6
Leroux, Lena Mary Mch 23 Mch 31	Casselman, Hattie " 21 " 23
Longtin, Constance	Moineau, Claud Aug 29 Aug 31
Madonna Apr 28 May 5	Bazinet, Geneva July 19 July 21
Graves, Edna Cora " 19 " 12	Gooley, Malachy Sept 6 Sept 8
Garlock, Jay Anthony Nov 15'79 June 7	Fitzgerald, Barrington Dec 19 Dec 23
Ayerst, James Apr 7'77 " 9	
Levesque, Hilda Irene June 17 " 15	1000
Letarte, Mary Honorine " 9 " 16	
Buskirk, Emmet Geo Oct 23'75 " 21	BAPTISMS.
Emond, Marie Esther	Guarnsey, Francis
Camilla June 17 " 23	Roland Nov 24 Jan 26
_ 4	20

Mosher, Lucie Marie	Jan 1898	Feb	8	Ball, Will and Loretta I	Desrosiers Jan 29
Longtin, Hellen Matilda	1 Feb 27	Mch	9	Nanning, Leonard and	Claressie Lalonde
Lalonde, Veda Maud	** 7	6.6	9		April 8
Moran, Kathalene Bern	a-			Brabant, Amos and Lore	etta Thibault
dette	Mch 11		16		June 4
Dailbault, Arthur Abra-					
ham	Apr 18	May	4	DEATH	IS.
Leroux, Oscar Merrill	** 14	**	17	Bazinet, Philomene	Feb 5 Feb 7
Beaulieu, Anna May	Мау 30	June	1	Bush, Helen	" 9 " 9
Kanaley, Ruth Marie	" 2		8	Bouchard, Grover Fred	Mch 12 Mch 15
Fitzgerald, Maurice				Lalonde, Almeda	Apr 17 Apr 19
Gerald	" 8	**	8		May 12 May 13
Jackson, Stanley Anth-				Infant Mulcahev	" 19 " 21
ony	Apr 23	4.6	15	Neill, Amelia	June 23 June 25
Neill, Mary Corine	June 17			Martin, Henrico	July 9 July 11
Lefebvre, Lucy Francis	Aug 12	Aug	17	Lefebvre, Alfred	Aug 28 Aug 30
				Leroux, Merrill Oscar	" 28 " 30
MARRIA				Weaver, John B Jr	" 30 Sept 2
Cholette, Raphael and F	hilomen			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	J. Oupt
Lavary		Jan	I		

CHAPTER XVI.

Consecration of St. Mary's church. List of Bishops and Priests present

The long chain of successes, blessings and unprecedented favors of pastor and parishoners of St. Mary's church Clayton, N. Y., had not yet reached its climax. There was still one link wanting and that was the consecration of their beautiful church, which they looked to as the crowning of their efforts, sacrifices and triumphs. This ceremony one of the longest and grandest of the Catholic church, took place August 21,

1902, during the octave of the Assumption of the blessed Virgin Mary, the patronal feast of this church. The Consecrating Bishop Right Rev. Henry Gabriels, the priests and people of the parish prepared for this great solemnity by fasting on the previous day. In the afternoon and evening of that day, the priests began to arrive from all parts of Canada and the United States. The Right Reverend Bishops and other church dignitaries were accorded a shelter in the rectory, whilst the other clergy were given over to the Knights of Columbus who lodged them in the different Catholic houses. Not long after his arrival, Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels prepared the nine relics to be enclosed in the altars putting them into three fitting cases. In each case or reliquary he placed a piece of the bones of three saints martyrs together with three grains of incense and a small strip of parchiment bearing the following inscription for the main altar:

A. D. MDCCCCII on the 21st day of the month of August, I Henry Gabriels, Bishop of Ogdensburg, have consecrated this church and main altar and enclosed therein the relics of the holy martyrs, saints Vitale, Illumine and Theodule and have granted to all the faithful of Christ, on this day, one year of true induJgence and on the anniversary of this consecration, to them that shall visit it, forty days, in the usual form of the church. The inscriptions enclosed in the side altars are similar to that of the main altar, except that for the blessed Virgin's altar the bishop's name is Joseph



NEW ST. MARY'S CHURCH Started in 1885 and completed in 1889.



Thomas Duhamel. Arch-bishop of Ottawa, P. Q., and the saints names are: St. Salvatus, St. Digna and St. Candide. For St. Joseph's altar the bishop's name is Patrick A. Sudden; and the saints names are St. Alexis, St. Eulalie and St. Caste. Each case was carefully sealed by the consecrating bishop and placed on an ornamented bier under a tent prepared for that purpose between the church and the rectory. Candles were lighted beside these relics and a vigil was held by J. B. Bazinet and Charles Hesler.

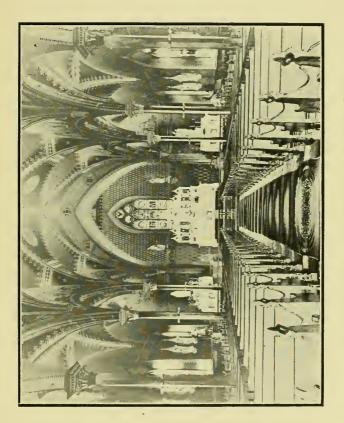
At seven-thirty in the evening, the bishops, the priests and about five hundred people were given a search light excursion among the Thousand Islands. The night was an ideal one and this fairy tour was greatly enjoyed by the visitors. After this refreshing evening spent on the river, each one retired to the lodging assigned to him.

The next morning, Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels said mass at 7 o'clock and distributed Holy Communion to all those who were to be confirmed in the evening. The ceremony of the consecration began at 8 o'clock and lasted three hours. Crowds began to gather in and about the church at an early hour and hundreds were present when the bishops and priests marched out to consecrate the church. At this moment, the church doors were closed leaving inside only a deacon vested in amice, alb, cincture and a white stole.

The Bishop, with the clergy and people proceeded first to the tent under which the relics were placed the

evening before. After reciting the seven Penitential Psalms before the relics, the Bishop with his attendants walked to the front door of the church and began to consecrate the outside walls. A three-fold sprinkling and circuit of the church, symbolizing holy baptism and the triple immersion into its saving waters, was made by the Bishop, clergy and people, after which the bishop, his attendants, the choir and the workman, who cemented the stone that closes the sepulchre of the relics, entered the church; but all the other clergy and people remained without. Whilst the bishop consecrated the interior of the church, Rt. Rev. Monsignor James Lynch, D. D., L. L. D., M. R., of Utica, N. Y., preached eloquently to the faithful who were outdoors, explaining to them the ceremony of consecration.

The inside walls received a three-fold sprinkling like that of the exterior. The bishop also blessed the water, ashes, salt, wine and mortar used in the consecration, then with these sanctified elements, he blessed the altars, floor and walls of the church. After this, a procession was formed, headed by the cross and followed by the bishop and the clergy who marched to the place where the relics were left the night before. After incensing the relics and praying before them, a procession was formed anew, headed by two acolytes bearing lighted candles, then came the cross-bearer, followed by the clergy singing the proper antiphons. After them walked four priests carrying the bier with the relics, preceded by a thurifer and torch-bearers; then came the



INTERIOR OF NEW ST. MARY'S CHURCH.



bishop fully vested, finally his attendants and the other clergy closed the procession. The door of the church being reached, the bishop preceded by two acloytes, the cross-bearer, the thurifer and the priests bearing the relic-bier, left the choir singing at the church door and marched round the church with the relics, the people and clergy following. After this, the bishop addressed the people reminding them of the sacredness of a consecrated church and their obligations towards respecting and supporting it. Then the arch-deacon read the decrees of the Holy Council of Trent, which proclaim anathema against all professors and unsurpers of sacred things. The bishop then rose and traced a cross with holy chrism on either side of the church door, but on the outside, saying: In the name of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Ghost. O gate, be thou blessed, hallowed, consecrated, signed with the cross, and made over to the Lord God., etc. This prayer being said, the bishop, clergy and people solemnly entered the church preceded by the relics, cross-bearer, thurifer and torch-bearers. The relics were then placed in the sepulchres of the altars and sealed with cement by John Hagen. Bishop Gabriels, of Ogdensburg, then consecrated the main altar, bishop Ludden, of Syracuse, St. Joseph's altar, and Arch-bishop Duhamel, of Ottawa, that of the blessed Virgin. After this, the twelve crosses were annointed.

The three altars being consecrated, the bishops retired to the vestry room and meanwhile the church was

duly prepared for mass. Bishop Ludden vested in full pontificials marched out to celebrate mass preceded by the cross-bearer, the bishops, the priests and all the officers of the mass wearing their respective vestments. They entered the middle door and solemnly walked thro' the main aisle to the altar. Very Rev. J. Conroy, V. G. acted as Arch-priest, Frs. William Rossiter and F. X. Chagnon as deacons of honor, Frs. E. G. Brice as deacon of the mass, and Fr. J. E. Derome as sub-deacon. Rev. H. Mayer as thurifer, Rev. Z. Peloguin, M. S. H. and Rev. A. J. Viger, O. S. A., as acloytes, and Rev. N. Demers, of Montreal, as grand master of ceremonies. As the clergy entered the church, Kapp's orchestra of Syracuse played the processional. Farmer's mass in B^b was sung by a choir of forty voices, sustained by Kapp's orchestra and under the skillful direction of H. J. West. Prof. Geo. H. Fisher presided at the organ. The mass all through was most solemn and the singing fine. The Most Rev. J. L. Duhamel, Arch-bishop of Ottawa, preached a masterly sermon. The courch was filled to its utmost capacity and many were unable to gain admission into the church. There seemed to be nothing to mar the magnificence of the service. The terriffic hail storm that had raged in the early morning had abated and the weather was cool and the church comfortable.

The following clergy were present: The Most Rev J. T. Duhamel, Arch-bishop of Ottawa; Right Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D. Bishop of Ogdens-



JOSEPH H. BRABANT TRUSTEE FROM JANUARY 1895 TO THE PRESENT DATE, SEPT., 1902



burg, N. Y.; Patrick ASudden, Bishop of Syracuse, N. Y.; Mgr. James Lynch, D. D., Utica, Prot. Apost. Very Rev. Joseph Couroy, V. G., Ogdensburg; Dean O'Driscoll, Canton; Dean O'Rourke, Lowville; Dean Rossiter, Malone; Dean W. Kelly Plattsburg; Rev. A. L. Dufresne, Mineville; M. D. Charbonneau, Keesville; Jos. S. Tiernan, Camden; F. X. Chagnon, Champlain; B. J. McLaughlin, Copenhagen; A. J. Viger, O. S. A., Carthage; Joseph Pontur, Brownville; J. L. St. Jacques, Harrisville; A. Stephens, Madrid; John F. McLaughlin, East Syracuse; C. O'Mahouv, M. S. H., Watertown; A. Saurel, North Lawrence; T. J. Mahoney, Sackets Harbor; M. Despardins, Harrisville; A. Murphy, Rome; G. Belanger, Dannemora; Thos. Fitzgerald, Massena; F. Constanineau, Tupper Lake; F. Laramee, Redford; B. Granottier, Morrisonville; James J. Lacey, Cape Vincent; Z. Peloquin, M. S. H. Watertown; F. Blanchard, Malone; C. A. Barrick, Ogdensburg; E. G. Brice, Brushton; Thos. Plunkett, Ogdensburg; Fr. Crowley, Rossie; Jn. Roache, Evans Mills; J. E. Derome, Lafargeville; U. Larose, Ogdensburg; Fr. Migneron, Ogdensburg; Fr. Adams, Montreal, P. O.; V. Larose, Marieville; Jn. B. McGarry, Rutland, V. T.; J. Ducharme, Contrecoem, P. Q; H. Mayer, P. S. Garand, Clayton, N. Y., Fr. Demers, Montreal.

After the mass, all the priests betook themselves to the depot dock where the steamer Islander was in waiting to carry them to Round Island. The bruquet was given at Hotel Frontenac and it was first class in every particular. The menu was dainty and elaborate and service perfect. Kapp's orchestra furnished music and singing during the banquet. The banquet lasted two hours and a half, after which the priests and bishops returned to Clayton on the steamer St. Lawrence. At 8 o'clock p. m. the bishops and priests formed a procession in the vestry room and solemnly marched into the church through the middle door and aisle. After the procession had filed in and all were seated, the choir sang: Regna Terrae then the Right Rev. Henry Gabriels preached eloquently on the sacrament of confirmation. Ninety-two candidates were confirmed. As these marched toward the bishop, each accompanied by his Godfather or God-mother, they presented a most touching scene. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament followed. The church illuminated with its colored lights, its altars radiant with candles and cut flowers, its hundred of worshipers kneeling in adoration, presented a most heavenly sight never to be obliberated from the memory of those present.

This closed the most memorable event that ever occurred in the annals of this parish and not likely to occur again for years to come. Never will the old or young forget the pomp, the grandeur, the magnificence of this great solemnity. It will be alive not only in the memory of the present, but of generations to come. Never will the parishoners of St. Mary's church tire speaking of this unique festive day.



 $$\rm M.$ C. MAHER trustee from January 1895 to the present date, sept., 1902



CHAPTER XVII.

Rt. Rev. Bishop Theophilus Mayer, Rev. Richard Fitzgerald and Rev. Sister St. Gabriels.

St. Mary's parish is justly proud of a few of its children. It has given to the church a bishop, a priest, a sister of charity and according to all probabilities, it will soon count among the number of these elite a Christian brother, Edward McKinley, son of George and Margaret McKinley and a sister of St. Joseph, Hellen Delaney, daughter of Patrick and Mary Delaney.

Rt. Rev. Bishop Theophilus Mayer, D. D., of Duferno was born in Montreal, Canada, in 1850. His parents names were: Joseph Mayer and Marceline Yoth. The former died when the bishop was only five years old. Mrs. Mayer with her family moved to St. Joseph's Island, Canada, stayed there a short time then came to Clayton, where she spent a few years and finally she moved to Gananoque where she died. After his mother's death, bishop Mayer, then ten years old, returned to Clayton with his youngest sister, now Mrs. S. B. Barker. He hired out to Cyrus Ackert and at the same time went to Corp's district school No 16. After spending several years in this good family, he accepted the

position of clerk in Dr. Ellis drug store and attended the Clayton village public school. Three or four years of arduous work were spent in this way, then he went to the seminary at Belleville, N. Y., where he earned his schooling by working for Principal, J. D. Houghton He stayed in this seminary until it burnt down, then followed Principal Houghton to Oneida seminary. He remained in Oneida until 1872, then went to the Sulpician college in Montreal and graduated from that institution.

Here as in every place he studied, bishop Maver earned his education by teaching English. From this place he went to St. Joseph's foreign missionary society at Mill Hill, London, England, where he took a course of five years in philosophy and Theology and was ordained there in 1877. Soon after his ordination, he was sent to Indiaas a missionary priest and labored most zealously all through the interior of that vast country. Whilst preaching the gospel, he studied the language of the aborigines and succeeded in mastering the following: Telugu, Tamul, Canarese. His knowledge of French, English, Latin, Greek and the above dialects fitted him for a teacher of high repute and on account of this, he was made Principal of St. Mary's college in Madras India. In this institution his learning and ability as a professor and his great virtue as a priest soon attracted the attention of the Bishop of Madras who made him his vicar general, an honor obtained for the first time by an American. In August, 1884, he went to London



RIGHT REV. BISHOP THEOPHILUS MAYER

Born in Canada in 1850, reared at Clayton, ordained priest at Mill Hill, London, in 1877, consecrated Bishop of Madras, India, Nov. 4, 1894 and died at Singapore, British, Is., south of Malay, Pen., Sept. 3, 1900.



to attend a general assembly of St. Joseph's foreign mission society and was delegated by his bishop to lecture in the United States in behalf of the society. It was then that he visited America, his native country for the last time. He came to Clayton in 1885, and to the great edification of both protestants and Catholics, he lectured in St. Mary's church for a whole week. Abundant were the tears that his friends and relatives shed during his touching lectures.

Father Mayer was consecrated bishop of Madras, Nov. 4, 1894, and died Sept. 3, 1900, in Singapore whither he had gone for the benefit of his health. His remains were taken back to Madras for burial.

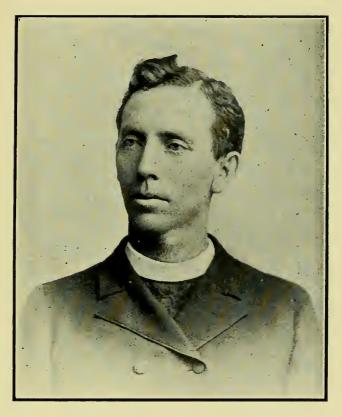
"Bishop Mayer was tall and commanding in presence, having a well-chiseled countenance prominent forehead, piercing black eyes and a flowing beard, in whose inky blackness may be seen a trace of white. There is a simple dignity about the man that is as charming as it rare. In a word he is a man whom one would be led to trust and respect upon first appearance, and grow prouder of his friendship the longer one knows him."

Another glorious son of St. Mary's parish is Rev. Richard Fitzgerald. He was born in Clayton August 25, 1853. his parents names were Rodie Fitzgerald and Ann Blake As the latter became an invalid when Fr. Fitzgerald was ten months old, he was taken in charge and raised by Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hayes, who are still living. From childhood, Richard had an ardent desire to become a priest, but insuperable difficulties seem to be in

his way. He was poor and untalented, and for this reason, nobody, not even his friends took an interest in his education. He stood alone in his struggle against all sorts of difficulties, yet his undaunted courage never failed him even when all hopes seemed to be lost. He labored through the day and studied through the night until one or two o'clock in the morning. Never could the dissuading words of friends or relatives make him desist from his studies. He felt he had a vocation for the holy priesthood and although great and numerous were his trials, he was confident that he would some day ascend the altar of God to offer up the holy sacrifice of the mass.

He first went to District school No 14 in the McCarn district, which he attended for several years. His progress was slow, but his desire to become a priest grew stronger as he advanced in years. He worked a few years for wages and after saving a few hundred dollars he went to Ellicott city, Maryland, where he studied two years. From there he went to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he worked for his cousin John Hunt, and at the same time attended the brothers' school. After earning a few dollars in this way, he went to St. Viateur's college, Bourbonnais Grove, Kaukakee, Ço., Ill.

He spent four years in this institution, then was admitted in Mt. St. Mary's seminary, Cincinatti, O., where he was ordained by Most Rev. Wm. H. Elder, D. D. June 21, 1893. Immediately after his ordination, he was stationed at St. Theresa's Pro-cathedral, Cincinatti,



REV. RICHARD J. FITZGERALD BORN IN CLAYTON AUG. 25, 1853, ORDAINED AT CINCINNATI, O. JUNE 21, 1893, DIED AT HASTINGS, NEB., FEB. 1, 1896.





REV. SISTER ST. GABRIEL, NEE CELIA FITZGERALD Born in Clayton, May 8, 1878, made her profession in the Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, Montreal, P. Q., Jan. 16, 1899.



as assistant and remained there one year. He was then appointed pastor at Hastings, Neb., where he remained until he died, Feb. 1, 1896.

He died a martyr to duty and was buried in that locality. Few young men can boast of having accomplished more than Fr. Fitzgerald with so little at his command and with all sorts of seemingly unsurmountable difficulties. He is a striking example of undaunted courage and of unflinching perserverance. May he find many imitators among the young men of the present and future generations.

The only sister of charity of which Clayton can boast is Rev. sister St. Gabriels. She was born in Clayton, May 8, 1878. Her father's name was Michael Fitzgerald and that of her mother, Sarah Duford. She attended Clayton High school six years, then the Upper school, Grindstone Island, one year and finally followed the courses of a private school taught by a certain Mrs. Craig. She entered religion Oct. 18, 1896, at eighteen years old, took the Holy Habit April 27, 1897, and was professed Jan. 16, 1899. After her profession, she stayed three weeks at the Convent of the Sisters of Misericode, Dorchester, and St. Hubert's Sts., Montreal, P. Q. then was sent to Winnipeg, where she labored zealously for two years. As the climate there was to severe for her delicate constitution, the Mother Superior brought her back to Montreal where she doctored and rested for eight months. After that time, she was sent to the convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, E. 86th St., New

York city, where she is still residing at this present writing.

Pious, kind, jovial, bright were the traits that characterized Celia Fitzgerald in the world and which make sister St. Gabriels a favorite in the community of the Sisters of Misericorde. May God through her prayers and example grant that St. Mary's parish become more fruitful in religious vocations, so that a future chronicle be able to record more priests, nuns and religious than I have been able to do. This is the most ardent wish and sincerest prayer of the author of this hlstorical sketch.















UBRARY OF CONGRESS

0 014 222 344 2